

ANNUAL REPORTS, WAR DEPARTMENT

FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1911

REPORT OF
THE CHIEF, DIVISION OF
MILITIA AFFAIRS

IN THE OFFICE OF THE
CHIEF OF STAFF

RELATIVE TO THE ORGANIZED MILITIA
OF THE UNITED STATES

1911



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1912

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Strength of Organized Militia.....	5
Changes in militia organizations since the inspection of 1910.....	6
Conformity to provisions of militia law as to organization and equipment.....	13
Progress toward field-service efficiency.....	14
Factors affecting uniformity of training.....	14
Clothing allowance, marching shoes.....	16
Small arms.....	17
Armories.....	17
General observations on troops.....	18
Infantry.....	18
Field Artillery.....	19
Cavalry.....	22
Signal.....	24
Engineer.....	25
Coast Artillery.....	25
Sanitary.....	26
Camps of instruction for officers.....	27
Infantry.....	28
Field Artillery.....	29
Cavalry.....	30
Engineer.....	30
Signal.....	30
Medical.....	30
Coast Artillery.....	31
State camps of instruction.....	31
Combined encampment of Regular Army and Organized Militia, Field Artillery, at Sparta, Wis.....	34
Condition of organizations of Field Artillery.....	35
Survey proceedings.....	39
Target practice:	
Small arms.....	41
Field Artillery.....	46
Coast Artillery Reserves.....	47
Militia officers at Army service schools.....	47
Inspector-instructors.....	48
Retired officers on duty with the Organized Militia.....	52
Regular noncommissioned officers on duty with the Organized Militia.....	53
Horses for mounted organizations.....	55
Statistical tables:	
Table I. Strength of Organized Militia and estimated number of males available for military duty, but unorganized, Dec. 31, 1910.....	56
Table II. Number and classification of officers and enlisted men of the Organized Militia in the spring of 1911.....	57
Table III. Strength of the Organized Militia by branches of the service in the spring of 1911.....	58
Table IV. Number of officers and enlisted men present and absent at the spring inspections of 1911.....	59
Table V. Strength of the Organized Militia by geographical departments, spring of 1911.....	59
Table VI. Designations and stations of Organized Militia; number of practice marches and days in camp; whether fully armed, uniformed, and equipped; conformity to organization of Regular Army; figures of merit of rifle practice, etc.....	60
Table VII. Comparative strength of the Organized Militia in each State, Territory, and the District of Columbia, from 1903 to 1911.....	152

Statistical tables—Continued.	Page.
Table VIII. Number of organizations reported on; number participating in field instruction; number excused by governor, and number inspected during calendar year 1910.....	153
Table IX. Number of militia per 1,000 available males in each State, Territory, and the District of Columbia.....	154
Federal pay for militia service.....	154
A national reserve.....	155
Term of enlistment.....	157
Attendance of officers of the Organized Militia at the concentration and mobilization camps at San Antonio, Tex., and San Diego, Cal.....	159
Coast Artillery supports.....	161
National defense.....	162
National Militia Board.....	168
Expenses of National Militia Board and Division of Militia Affairs.....	169
Expenditure of Federal funds—Purposes:	
Apportionment of funds, Federal, for fiscal year 1912.....	170
Issues under section 1661, Revised Statutes.....	174
Issues under act of May 27, 1908.....	176
By disbursing officers under section 14, Militia Law, and section 1661, Revised Statutes.....	177
Work of the Division of Militia Affairs.....	179
Historical and personal.....	179
Assistants and clerical force.....	180
Summary of recommendations.....	181

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CHIEF, DIVISION OF MILITIA AFFAIRS.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
DIVISION OF MILITIA AFFAIRS,
Washington, D. C., October 16, 1911.

To the CHIEF OF STAFF.

SIR: I have the honor to make the following report in regard to militia affairs:

The strength of the Organized Militia, according to the latest reports, is 9,172 officers and 108,816 men, compared with 9,155 officers and 110,505 men reported last year, showing a net decrease of 1,672. This decrease is evidenced in the following comparative table, which shows the strength of the Organized Militia of each State, Territory, and the District of Columbia, as given by the annual inspection reports of the United States Army inspecting officers for the years 1910 and 1911:

State or Territory.	1910		1911		Gain (+) or loss (-).	
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
Alabama.....	216	3,011	206	2,914	-10	- 97
Arizona.....	56	692	59	631	+ 3	- 61
Arkansas.....	139	1,426	127	1,258	-12	- 168
California.....	205	2,789	219	3,000	+14	+ 211
Colorado.....	97	1,063	109	1,234	+12	+ 171
Connecticut.....	184	2,398	190	2,492	+ 6	+ 94
Delaware.....	42	337	40	337	- 2	0
District of Columbia.....	120	1,525	123	1,314	+ 3	- 211
Florida.....	97	1,125	102	1,007	+ 5	- 118
Georgia.....	222	2,695	222	2,396	0	- 299
Hawaii.....	47	561	46	507	- 1	- 54
Idaho.....	62	642	62	627	0	- 15
Illinois.....	507	5,828	521	5,774	+14	- 54
Indiana.....	179	2,061	193	2,198	+14	+ 137
Iowa.....	218	2,984	221	2,880	+ 3	- 104
Kansas.....	134	1,539	139	1,666	+ 5	+ 127
Kentucky.....	161	1,956	143	1,768	-18	- 188
Louisiana.....	125	1,670	122	1,869	- 3	+ 199
Maine.....	108	1,253	108	1,252	0	- 1
Maryland.....	160	1,878	152	1,662	- 8	- 216
Massachusetts.....	444	5,404	446	5,413	+ 2	+ 9
Michigan.....	206	2,510	207	2,489	+ 1	- 21
Minnesota.....	204	2,545	199	2,406	- 5	- 139
Mississippi.....	135	1,372	125	1,316	-10	- 56
Missouri.....	258	2,675	248	2,462	-10	- 213
Montana.....	54	694	64	698	+10	+ 4
Nebraska.....	126	1,021	122	1,208	- 4	+ 187
Nevada ¹					0	0
New Hampshire.....	92	1,184	92	1,182	0	- 2
New Jersey.....	362	3,783	367	3,716	+ 5	- 67
New Mexico.....	57	887	56	793	- 1	- 94
New York.....	992	14,244	963	13,688	-29	- 556
North Carolina.....	237	2,083	238	1,965	+ 1	- 118

¹ No Organized Militia (mustered out May 20, 1906).

State or Territory.	1910		1911		Gain (+) or loss (-).	
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
North Dakota.....	65	683	57	599	- 8	- 84
Ohio.....	505	5,095	513	5,466	+ 8	+ 371
Oklahoma.....	59	901	60	955	+ 1	+ 54
Oregon.....	104	1,415	107	1,291	+ 3	- 124
Pennsylvania.....	738	9,683	755	9,862	+17	+ 179
Rhode Island.....	107	1,027	109	1,189	+ 2	+ 162
South Carolina.....	184	1,772	192	1,710	+ 8	- 62
South Dakota.....	80	714	84	802	+ 4	+ 88
Tennessee.....	125	1,515	127	1,386	+ 2	- 129
Texas.....	216	2,513	215	2,510	- 1	- 3
Utah.....	40	330	39	328	- 1	- 2
Vermont.....	62	769	67	762	+ 5	- 7
Virginia.....	189	2,231	180	2,017	- 9	- 214
Washington.....	88	1,242	86	1,178	- 2	- 64
West Virginia.....	98	1,346	103	1,238	+ 5	- 108
Wisconsin.....	197	2,836	198	2,809	+ 1	- 27
Wyoming.....	52	598	49	592	- 3	- 6
Total.....	9,155	110,505	9,172	108,816	¹ +17	² -1,689

¹ Net gain.² Net loss.

CHANGES IN MILITIA ORGANIZATIONS SINCE THE INSPECTION OF 1910.

The following lists show the militia organizations that have been created, reorganized, disbanded, or transferred since the inspection of 1910, with the dates of the changes so far as known to this office:

Organizations of militia created since the inspection of 1910.

ALABAMA.

Company E, Fourth Infantry (Greenville, May 2, 1911).
 Company B, Fourth Infantry (Atmore, May 3, 1911).
 Company D, Fourth Infantry (Phoenix, May 8, 1911).
 Company F, Fourth Infantry (Dadeville, May 9, 1911).
 Company M, Fourth Infantry (Headland, May 11, 1911).
 Company G, Fourth Infantry (Ozark, May 12, 1911).
 Company L, Fourth Infantry (East Lake, May 23, 1911).
 Company K, Fourth Infantry (Monroeville, May 29, 1911).

ARIZONA.

Company G, First Infantry (Douglas, ⁵Oct. 15, 1910).

CALIFORNIA.

Hospital Corps detachment (Yountville, Feb. 11, 1910).
 Ninth Company, Coast Artillery Corps (San Francisco, May 19, 1910).
 Company I, Second Infantry (Oroville, June 30, 1910).
 Tenth Company, Coast Artillery Corps (San Francisco, Feb. 27, 1911).
 Troop A, Cavalry (Bakersfield, Mar. 4, 1911).
 Company B, Second Infantry (Willow, Mar. 5, 1911).
 Eleventh Company, Coast Artillery Corps (San Mateo, Mar. 11, 1911).
 Headquarters, First Squadron of Cavalry (Sacramento, May 1, 1911).
 Eighth Company, Coast Artillery Corps (San Diego, May 16, 1911).
 Battery A, Field Artillery (Los Angeles, May 29, 1911).
 Battery B, Field Artillery (Oakland, May 31, 1911).

COLORADO.

Company M, First Infantry (Longmont, Apr. 9, 1910).
 Company C, Second Infantry (Lamar, Aug. 13, 1910).
 Engineer Company (Golden, Nov. 4, 1910).
 Company F, Second Infantry (Grand Junction, Mar. 2, 1911).
 Company G, Second Infantry (Delta, Mar. 4, 1911).
 Company I, Second Infantry (Fort Lupton, May 20, 1911).

CONNECTICUT.

Unassigned Company, Infantry (Waterbury, Feb. 1, 1911).
Troop B, Cavalry (Hartford, Mar. 6, 1911).
Seventh Company, Coast Artillery Corps (Stamford, Mar. 18, 1911).
Field Hospital No. 1 (New Haven, Mar. 25, 1911).
Ambulance Company No. 1 (Hartford, Mar. 25, 1911).

FLORIDA.

Company M, First Infantry (Pensacola, June 1, 1911).

ILLINOIS.

Company C, Fourth Infantry (Sullivan, Oct. 18, 1910).
Company E, Fourth Infantry (Greenville, Nov. 7, 1910).

INDIANA.

Company M, Second Infantry (Anderson, Mar. 23, 1911).
Company G, First Infantry (Muncie, May 12, 1911).

IOWA.

Company I, Fifty-fifth Infantry (Clarinda, May 6, 1910).
Company D, Fifty-sixth Infantry (Carroll, May 10, 1910).
Band, Fifty-sixth Infantry (Mason City, Aug. 6, 1910).
Company L, Fifty-fourth Infantry (Keokuk, Oct. 10, 1910).
Company F, Fifty-sixth Infantry (Fort Dodge, Jan. 20, 1911).
Company H, Fifty-third Infantry (Clinton, Feb. 23, 1911).
Company M, Fifty-third Infantry (Cedar Falls, Mar. 21, 1911).
Field Hospital (Des Moines, May 19, 1911).
Band, Fifty-sixth Infantry (Des Moines, June 19, 1911).

KANSAS.

First Provisional Infantry Company (Lawrence, May 14, 1910).
Band, Second Infantry (Downs, May 23, 1910).
Second Provisional Infantry Company (Hays, June 7, 1910).
Second Provisional Infantry Company (Holton, Sept. 24, 1910).
Second Provisional Infantry Company (Independence, Mar. 9, 1911).

KENTUCKY.

Band, Third Infantry (Hopkinsville, Jan. 12, 1911).
Company A, First Infantry (Louisville, Mar. 22, 1911).

LOUISIANA.

Company M, First Infantry (Leesville, Jan. 5, 1911).
Battery C, Washington Artillery (New Orleans, June 27, 1911).

MAINE.

Company A, Second Infantry (Pittsfield, Feb. 10, 1911).

MINNESOTA.

Company D, Second Infantry (reorganized at Northfield, June 12, 1911).

MISSISSIPPI.

Field Hospital (Jackson and Brooksville, May 16, 1911).
Company L, Second Infantry (Timberville, June 1, 1911).
Company L, Third Infantry (Inverness, June 1, 1911).

MILITIA OF THE UNITED STATES.

MISSOURI.

Company F, Fourth Infantry (Joplin, Feb. 24, 1910).
 Provisional Machine-gun Company, First Infantry (St. Louis, Mar. 16, 1910).
 Troop B, Cavalry (St. Louis, Sept. 16, 1910).
 Company D, Sixth Infantry (Poplar Bluff, Nov. 15, 1910).
 Company D, Second Infantry (Monett, May 15, 1911).
 Company M, Third Infantry (Kansas City, June 27, 1911).

MONTANA.

Company M, Second Infantry (Fort Benton, Apr. 3, 1911).
 Band, Second Infantry (Fort Benton, June 24, 1911).

NEBRASKA.

Band, Second Infantry (Kearney, July 21, 1910).
 Company E, First Infantry (Blair, Jan. 25, 1911).
 Field Hospital No. 1 (Lincoln, May 14, 1911).
 Company H, First Infantry (Osceola, May 25, 1911).

NEW JERSEY.

Company A, Third Infantry (Salem, Feb. 23, 1910).
 Company E, Second Infantry (Trenton, May 26, 1910).

NEW YORK.

First Ambulance Company (Albany, Dec. 10, 1910).
 Company M, Twelfth Infantry (New York City, Jan. 31, 1911).
 Company M, Seventh Infantry (New York City, Apr. 10, 1911).
 Company M, Sixty-fifth Infantry (Buffalo, May 3, 1911).
 Company L, Sixty-fifth Infantry (Buffalo, June 6, 1911).

NORTH CAROLINA.

Company M, Second Infantry (Dunn, Mar. 28, 1911).

NORTH DAKOTA.

Hospital Corps Detachment (Lisbon, Feb. 17, 1911).

OHIO.

Company M, Sixth Infantry (Oak Harbor, Mar. 22, 1911).
 Troop C, Cavalry (Cincinnati, Mar. 22, 1911).
 Troop D, Cavalry (Toledo, June 13, 1911).

OKLAHOMA.

Band, First Infantry (Shawnee, May 18, 1910).
 Company D, First Infantry (McAlester, Nov. 28, 1910).

PENNSYLVANIA.

Troop G, First Squadron Cavalry (Philadelphia, June 16, 1910).

SOUTH DAKOTA.

Separate Company D (Faulkton, May 23, 1910).
 Separate Company A (Wessington Springs, Sept. 21, 1910).
 Separate Company E (Lemmon, Mar. 15, 1911).

TEXAS.

Company E, Second Infantry (Georgetown, Feb. 22, 1911).
 Company M, Third Infantry (Center, Dec. 29, 1910).
 Company A, Fourth Infantry (Arlington, Oct. 17, 1910).

VERMONT.

Headquarters, First Squadron, First Cavalry (Northfield, Jan. 1, 1911).
 Troop A, First Squadron, First Cavalry (Northfield, Jan. 1, 1911).
 Troop B, First Squadron, First Cavalry (Northfield, Jan. 1, 1911).

VIRGINIA.

Company H, First Infantry (Leesburg, Mar. 3, 1911).
 Company D, Richmond Light Infantry Blues Battalion (Richmond, May 10, 1911).
 Company I, Second Infantry (Winchester, May 23, 1911).

WEST VIRGINIA.

Company E, First Infantry (Smithton, May 12, 1911).
 Company L, Second Infantry (Bluefield, May 12, 1911).
 Company A, Second Infantry (Parkersburg, June 12, 1911).

WYOMING.

Company H, Third Infantry (Casper, May 29, 1911).

Organizations of the militia disbanded since the inspection of 1910.

ALABAMA.

Band, Third Infantry (Birmingham, June 16, 1911).

ARIZONA.

Company G, First Infantry (Buckeye, Oct. 15, 1910).

ARKANSAS.

Company C, First Infantry (Hot Springs, Feb. 1, 1911).
 Company F, First Infantry (Jonesboro, Feb. 1, 1911).

CALIFORNIA.

Company E, Seventh Infantry (Anaheim, July 15, 1910).
 Company B, Second Infantry (Colusa, Sept. 24, 1910).

CONNECTICUT.

Company C, First Infantry (Rockville, Apr. 21, 1911).

GEORGIA.

Troop C, First Squadron of Cavalry (Springfield, May 2, 1910).
 Troop E, First Squadron of Cavalry (Ludowici, May 2, 1910).

ILLINOIS.

Company C, Fourth Infantry (Carbondale, Feb. 25, 1910).
 Company B, Fifth Infantry (Taylorville, Dec. 1, 1910).

IOWA.

Company D, Fifty-sixth Infantry (Estherville, Mar. 31, 1910).
 Company I, Fifty-fifth Infantry (Creston, Apr. 20, 1910).
 Company F, Fifty-sixth Infantry (Algona, June 8, 1910).
 Band, Fifty-sixth Infantry (Fort Dodge, Aug. 5, 1910).
 Company L, Fifty-fourth Infantry (Newton, Sept. 14, 1910).
 Company D, Fifty-fifth Infantry (Knoxville, Jan. 11, 1911).
 Company M, Fifty-third Infantry (Maquoketa, Feb. 1, 1911).
 Company H, Fifty-third Infantry (Clinton, Feb. 20, 1911).
 Band, Fifty-sixth Infantry (Mason City, May 31, 1911).

MILITIA OF THE UNITED STATES.

KANSAS.

Second Provisional Infantry Company (Hays, Sept. 16, 1910).
 Company B, Second Infantry (Wellington, Dec. 31, 1910).
 Company K, Second Infantry (Caney, June 1, 1911).
 Band, First Infantry (Hiawatha, June 15, 1911).

KENTUCKY.

Unattached Infantry Band (Louisville, Dec. 29, 1910).
 Band, Third Infantry (Owensboro, Dec. 30, 1910).
 Company C, Third Infantry (Owensboro, June 10, 1911).
 Company L, Third Infantry (Barbourville, June 14, 1911).

LOUISIANA.

Troop C, First Squadron of Cavalry (Covington, May 17, 1910).

MAINE.

Company A, Second Infantry (Gardiner, Oct. 31, 1910).

MARYLAND.

Company F, First Infantry (Easton, May 11, 1910).

MINNESOTA.

Company D, Second Infantry (Northfield, Apr. 19, 1911).
 Company L, Third Infantry (Thief River Falls, June 26, 1911).
 Company K, Third Infantry (Bemidji, June 26, 1911).

MISSISSIPPI.

Company I, Second Infantry (Hattiesburg, Feb. 28, 1911).
 Company G, Second Infantry (Bay Springs, Feb. 28, 1911).
 Company M, Third Infantry (Indianola, Apr. 6, 1911).
 Company I, Third Infantry (Fayette, May 24, 1911).
 Company G, Third Infantry (Hazelhurst, June 19, 1911).

MISSOURI.

Company D, Second Infantry (Sedalia, May 4, 1910).
 Company M, Third Infantry (Kansas City, May 15, 1911).
 Provisional Machine-gun Company, First Infantry (St. Louis, June 1, 1911).

MONTANA.

Company C, Second Infantry (Big Timber, June 1, 1911).
 Band, Second Infantry (Billings, June 17, 1911).

NEBRASKA.

Company F, First Infantry (Madison, May 13, 1910).
 Band, Second Infantry (St. Paul, July 5, 1910).
 Company I, First Infantry (Rushville, Sept. 12, 1910).
 Company H, First Infantry (Crete, Oct. 1, 1910).
 Company I, Second Infantry (Omaha, Mar. 20, 1911).
 Band, Second Infantry (Kearney, May 22, 1911).

NEW JERSEY.

Signal Corps Detachment (Roswell, May 1, 1910).
 Company E, Second Infantry (Trenton, May 24, 1910).
 Company F, Second Infantry (Lambertville, Mar. 6, 1911).

NEW MEXICO.

Company I, First Infantry (Alamogordo, May 18, 1911).

NORTH CAROLINA.

Company M, Second Infantry (Wadesboro, Mar. 11, 1911).
 Company K, Third Infantry (Weldon, June 7, 1911).

NORTH DAKOTA.

Battery A, Field Artillery (Lisbon, Mar. 1, 1911).

OKLAHOMA.

Band, First Infantry (Guthrie, May 18, 1910).
 Company D, First Infantry (Guthrie, Oct. 6, 1910).

OREGON.

Company F, Fourth Infantry (McMinnville, Apr. 25, 1911).

SOUTH DAKOTA.

Company F, Fourth Infantry (Watertown, Aug. 25, 1910).
 Separate Company C (Florence, June 15, 1911).

TEXAS.

Company E, Second Infantry (Cleveland, Oct. 10, 1910).

VERMONT.

Battery A, Field Artillery (Northfield, Dec. 31, 1910).

VIRGINIA.

First Company, Coast Artillery Corps (Norfolk, Feb. 22, 1911).
 Second Company, Coast Artillery Corps (Norfolk, Feb. 22, 1911).
 Third Company, Coast Artillery Corps (Portsmouth, Feb. 22, 1911).
 Fourth Company, Coast Artillery Corps (Portsmouth, Feb. 22, 1911).

WASHINGTON.

Company F, Second Infantry (Hoquiam, June 8, 1911).

WEST VIRGINIA.

Company L, Second Infantry (Parkersburg, Dec. 10, 1910).

WYOMING.

Company H, Third Infantry (Riverton, May 22, 1911).

Organizations of militia transferred or reassigned since the inspection of 1910.

CONNECTICUT.

Tenth Company, Coast Artillery Corps, located at New London, consolidated with Second Company, November 10, 1910.

Company H, Second Infantry, located at Middletown, transferred to First Infantry as Company C, April 21, 1911.

Unassigned Company, Infantry, located at Waterbury, transferred to Second Infantry as Company H, April 21, 1911.

Second Company, Coast Artillery Corps, located at New London, designated as Tenth Company, April 29, 1911.

GEORGIA.

Troop B, First Squadron of Cavalry, located at Hinesville, transferred to Second Squadron of Cavalry as Troop B, September 19, 1910.

Troop A, First Squadron of Cavalry, located at Savannah, attached to the Second Squadron of Cavalry for administrative purposes, September 19, 1910.

Troop A, First Squadron of Cavalry, located at Savannah, detached from Second Squadron of Cavalry, to be known as Troop A, National Guard of Georgia, September 22, 1910.

Field and staff officers, Third Battalion of Infantry, transferred to field and staff of the Second Infantry, July 2, 1910.

Company F, Third Battalion of Infantry, located at Athens, assigned to the Fifth Infantry for administrative and disciplinary purposes, July 2, 1910.

Company H, Third Battalion of Infantry, located at Augusta, transferred to Company D, Second Infantry, July 2, 1910.

Company I, Third Battalion of Infantry, located at Augusta, transferred to Company I, Second Infantry, July 2, 1910.

Company K, Third Battalion of Infantry, located at Augusta, transferred to Company K, Second Infantry, July 2, 1910.

INDIANA.

Company G, First Infantry, located at Goshen, transferred to Third Infantry, as Company L, May 18, 1911.

KANSAS.

Second Provisional Company, located at Holton, transferred to Second Infantry, as Company B, December 31, 1910.

Second Provisional Company, located at Independence, transferred to Second Infantry, as Company K, June 1, 1911.

MARYLAND.

Field Music, Fourth Infantry, located at Baltimore, assigned to companies of Infantry, June 27, 1911.

MISSOURI.

Company I, Fourth Infantry, located at St. Joseph, transferred to Company K, Fourth Infantry, June 22, 1911.

Company M, Fourth Infantry, located at St. Joseph, transferred to Company L, Fourth Infantry, June 22, 1911.

NEBRASKA.

Hospital Corps at Lincoln, designated Field Hospital No. 1, May 14, 1911.

OHIO.

Company I, Seventh Infantry, located at Greenfield, transferred to First Infantry, as Company M, April 12, 1911.

First Separate Infantry Company, located at Athens, transferred to Seventh Infantry, as Company L, April 12, 1911.

OKLAHOMA.

Hospital Corps, located at Oklahoma City, transferred to Field Hospital, January 10, 1911.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Company C, Tenth Infantry, located at Uniontown, transferred to Somerset, December 29, 1910.

Company K, Eighth Infantry, located at St. Clair, transferred to York, May 9, 1911.

Company E, Sixteenth Infantry, located at Cooperstown, transferred to Kane, May 29, 1911.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Band, First Infantry, located at Iva, transferred to Easley, March 13, 1911.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

Separate Company A, located at Mitchell, transferred to Fourth Infantry, as Company F, September 5, 1910.

TEXAS.

Company A, Separate Battalion Infantry, located at San Angelo, transferred to Second Infantry as Company A.

VERMONT.

Headquarters, First Infantry, located at Brattleboro, transferred to Rutland, November 19, 1910.

CONFORMITY TO PROVISIONS OF THE MILITIA LAW AS TO ORGANIZATIONS AND EQUIPMENT.

Section 3 of the militia law reads:

* * * On and after January 21, 1910, the organization, armament, and discipline of the Organized Militia in the several States and Territories and the District of Columbia shall be the same as that which is now or may hereafter be prescribed for the Regular Army of the United States, subject in time of peace to such general exceptions as may be authorized by the Secretary of War. * * *

It may be stated that in general the organization of the line of the militia now conforms to that prescribed for the Regular Army up to and including brigades. Of the 5 States having divisional organizations none conforms to that prescribed for the Regular Service in that all are deficient in some of the units that are required to constitute a division.

There are some instances of Infantry brigades of less than 3 Infantry regiments, regimental organizations of less than 12 companies, and even battalions of less than 4 companies, but as a rule these deficiencies may be considered as temporary only, efforts being directed toward the organization of the missing units.

Of the different branches of the service the organization of the signal troops of the militia is at the present time the least satisfactory, but this is due to the fact that only recently has the organization of field companies of the Signal Corps been prescribed in the Regular Army, and sufficient time has not yet elapsed to enable the Organized Militia to conform thereto. The interest developed and the progress made toward the organization and equipment of field companies of the Signal Corps in the Organized Militia during the past year augurs well for the future of this arm of the service.

The organization of the administrative staff departments of the Organized Militia is not considered so satisfactory as is that of the line organizations. It may be stated that as a rule the number and rank of the officers in the staff departments are considerably in excess of the requirements of the duties to be performed. The evils resulting therefrom are particularly apparent at encampments. Staff officers of the organizations in camp should perform the functions of their office; but instead of this being the case the work is generally performed by officers of the staff departments, thus resulting in lack of practice of the staff of the organizations in their duties.

A further objection to the presence in camp of so many high ranking officers of the administrative staff departments is the dissatisfaction it engenders among the line officers, as is evidenced by the information received in this office. An officer's rank should be a measure of his importance and responsibilities, and no officer should be permitted to attend encampments who has not legitimate duties to perform thereat suitable to his grade. A lesser objection, but one nevertheless worthy of consideration, to the presence at encampments of unnecessary staff officers is in the amount of Federal funds diverted to their pay and transportation, which it is believed might be expended by the State or Territorial authorities to better advantage for other purposes. All the questions involved in this subject are now receiving the consideration of the department, and it is thought that some decision will be reached which will be a satisfactory solution to the problem and which will serve as a definite and safe guide to disbursing officers so that by

conforming thereto there will be no suspensions by the auditor in the settlement of their accounts.

In regard to conformity to the Regular Army as to equipment, it may be stated that in so far as the individual soldier is concerned the provisions of the law are in general complied with, particularly with reference to ordnance equipment. The existing conditions as to the uniforms of the individual soldier are not so satisfactory, though there has been constant improvement in this direction. Every soldier should be supplied with at least 2 olive-drab shirts, 2 pairs of service breeches, and 1 pair, and preferably 2 pairs, of good marching shoes in addition to the other articles of the uniform. Many organizations go into camp with but 1 shirt and 1 pair of breeches per man, and the soldier having no opportunity to keep himself neat and clean loses his self-respect as a soldier, and the discipline and military efficiency of the entire organization suffers greatly as a result. Furthermore, having no opportunity to change his shirt and trousers when they become soiled or wet, his health is actually endangered thereby.

As regards the equipment of organizations as units, the greatest deficiencies pertain to wagon transportation and to mounts for mounted organizations.

Considered as a whole, however, the organization and equipment of the Organized Militia conforms to that prescribed for the Regular Army, and where differences exist they are being studied with a view to their correction.

PROGRESS TOWARD FIELD-SERVICE EFFICIENCY.

The Organized Militia has continued to make progress toward the much-desired goal of field-service efficiency, but frankness compels me to state that this goal has by no means been reached. The militia varies from a very high efficiency in some States to an almost negligible efficiency in others. The factors producing this wide range are fully set forth in the report of my predecessor for the year 1910 and need not be repeated here. One unfortunate feature is that the most deficient States are making the least progress toward remedying their deficiencies. In such States the principal difficulties seem to be lack of adequate State appropriation and lack of a suitable guiding hand to correlate their efforts and to secure the best results for the time devoted to instruction. This last defect is now being remedied by the detail of a Regular Army officer from the active list to each State, Territory, and the District of Columbia, and far-reaching beneficial results are expected from these details. This subject will be referred to later. But considered as a whole, the progress of the militia is very gratifying, and a higher state of efficiency for field service exists than ever before.

FACTORS AFFECTING UNIFORMITY OF TRAINING OF THE ORGANIZED MILITIA.

The factors adversely affecting the achieving of a uniformly high standard of field-service efficiency were quite fully discussed in my predecessor's last report. These factors still exist, but it is thought that some of them will be at least partially overcome by the Regular Army officers detailed from the active list of the Army for duty with the States. While no definite course of uniform instruction through-

out all the States can be prescribed that would be applicable to each individual State, yet it is hoped that the officers detailed to these States will be able during the course of the present year to collect sufficient data on the subject of the present state of efficiency, the effect of local influences upon attaining efficiency, and similar items, to enable this Division to indicate to the States a more uniform system of instruction than now prevails. It is hoped in this way to introduce in those States now having the poorest system of instruction features that have been found in the best States to contribute largely toward good results. But even when a uniform system of discipline has been prescribed by the Federal Government entire uniformity in training can not be expected, as the actual training of the militia is reserved to the States, and the execution of this training will be as varied as are the laws of the several States and Territories on the subject of organized militia. There is, however, in each State an adjutant general, who, in addition to performing the administrative duties of his office, acts as military adviser to the governor, is largely consulted by the legislature in regard to proposed military laws, and who generally has more voice in shaping the military policy of his State than any other single individual. It is not too much to state, therefore, that the efficiency of the militia of any State is almost entirely dependent upon the kind of man holding the office of adjutant general. Where the adjutant general is progressive and able, the militia moves steadily forward; where he is appointed or elected for reasons other than military but slight progress obtains. Over the selection of the adjutant general the Federal Government has no control. In view of the importance of his position and of his dual relation to the State and to the War Department my predecessor recommended in his last annual report a legislative modification of section 12 of the militia law, so as to combine the position of adjutant general and disbursing officer, defining his duties, and providing a graded salary, depending upon the size of the State force with which he is connected. The enactment of this legislation would be of material benefit and is now again recommended. This legislation is to the following effect:

That there shall be in each State and Territory and in the District of Columbia an adjutant general who may be designated by the President as United States disbursing officer of Federal funds allotted for the support of the militia under the provisions of section 1661, Revised Statutes, as amended, and as United States property agent, to act as an agent of the United States in supervising the issue of United States property made to the States, Territories, or the District of Columbia, pursuant to the provisions of section 1661, Revised Statutes, as amended, and to the provisions of section 13 of the act approved January 21, 1903, as amended by the act of Congress approved May 27, 1908, and in supervising the care, preservation, and the final disposition of said property, according to such rules and regulations as may be prescribed by the Secretary of War.

As United States disbursing officer he shall render such accounts of Federal funds intrusted to him for disbursement as may be required by the Treasury Department. As United States property agent, he shall make such reports in regard to United States property in the possession of the Organized Militia as may be required by the Secretary of War. He shall, before entering upon the performance of his duties as United States disbursing officer and as United States property agent, be required to give bond for the faithful performance of his duties to the value of at least one-half of the Federal funds which may, at any one time, be intrusted to him for disbursement, and to at least one-fourth of the value of the issues of military stores made in the fiscal year to the State, Territory, or District of Columbia, under the provisions of section 13 of the act approved May 27, 1908. He shall make returns annually to the Secretary of War, of the strength of the Organized Militia and such other reports in regard to the personnel of the Organized Militia as may be required by the Secretary of War. He shall assist the governor

of the State, Territory, or the commanding general of the District of Columbia, in making the annual returns to the War Department of United States property in the possession of said State, Territory, or District of Columbia. He shall perform such other duties in connection with the Organized Militia of said State, Territory, and District of Columbia as may be required by the laws thereof.

Provided, That the adjutants general so appointed and so acting as United States disbursing officers and as United States property agents shall be entitled to receive pay for their services from the funds allotted to the States and Territories and to the District of Columbia, under the provisions of section 1661, Revised Statutes, as amended, in accordance with the numbers of officers and men of the Organized Militia of said States, Territories, or the District of Columbia, who are actually enrolled and regularly receiving military instruction and training, as follows:

For not less than 500 officers and men and not more than 1,500 officers and men, \$——; ¹ for more than 1,500 officers and men and not more than 2,500 officers and men, \$——; ¹ for more than 2,500 officers and men and not more than 3,500 officers and men, \$——; ¹ for more than 3,500 officers and men and not more than 4,500 officers and men, \$——; ¹ for more than 4,500 officers and men and not more than 5,500 officers and men, \$——; ¹ for more than 5,500 officers and men and not more than 7,500 officers and men, \$——; ¹ for more than 7,500 officers and men and not more than 8,500 officers and men, \$——; ¹ for more than 8,500 officers and men, \$——: ¹ *Provided*, That the Secretary of War shall, in his annual report of each year, transmit to Congress an abstract of the returns and reports of adjutants general of the States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, with such observations thereon as he may deem necessary for the information of Congress.

Provided further, That each United States disbursing officer and property agent herein authorized shall be entitled to the services of a civilian clerk, at such rate of pay as may be approved by the Secretary of War, to be paid from funds allotted to the State, Territory, or District of Columbia, under the provisions of section 1661, Revised Statutes, as amended.

Provided further, That the President may, at his discretion, revoke the designations of United States disbursing officer and United States property agent authorized herein to be made by him.

CLOTHING ALLOWANCE; MARCHING SHOES.

Under section 13 of the militia law, the Secretary of War is authorized, when certain conditions are fulfilled, to fix an annual clothing allowance to each State, Territory, and the District of Columbia, for each enlisted man of the Organized Militia thereof, and under the provisions of this section the Secretary of War fixed the amount at \$8.33½ per man. This amount is believed to be sufficient. There is not, as a rule, great wear on the uniforms, as they are not continuously worn, while, on the other hand, the personnel of the Organized Militia changes more or less rapidly. There results from this, coupled with the fact that these uniforms must be carried on the governor's property return, the fact that when a man is discharged, his uniform being still serviceable, is taken in and reissued to the first recruit whom it will fit. While the average American has a strong prejudice against wearing secondhand clothing, yet as these uniforms are either washed, or, if wool, can be readily cleaned, no serious opposition to the reissue manifests itself. This is not the case, however, with shoes. No man will accept willingly a second-hand pair of shoes, with the result that the State authorities are very loath to properly equip the enlisted men with marching shoes. Every camp that is held shows the absolute necessity for the foot soldier being properly shod. His marching ability depends on this one factor more than on anything else, and the average citizen not having much walking to do in his daily work does not provide himself with suitable shoes; hence foot troops experience great difficulty

¹ The scale of pay to be fixed appropriately.

in their encampment and are prevented by these difficulties from devoting the full time of the encampment to military instruction. As the clothing allowance made by the Secretary of War is fully sufficient to compensate for all wear and tear on the uniform and to partially pay for a pair of suitable marching shoes, several of the States are now solving the problem by means of financial arrangements between the individual and State. Thus in some cases it is provided that where a man serves his full enlistment, his marching shoes become his individual property without charge, whereas, if he leaves before completing his enlistment, he pays a certain amount toward the original cost of these shoes. The importance of devising some such scheme by which all men can be provided with marching shoes is being impressed upon the States generally. It is not regarded in this Division as desirable to make any changes with regard to supplying uniforms whereby they also could become the property of an individual in the case of his serving his complete enlistment, for such a plan would result in large numbers of uniforms ultimately falling into unauthorized hands; but, on the contrary, it is thought to be a wise provision that the uniforms of the Organized Militia, notwithstanding that they have been worn, should remain the property of the Federal Government, and it is thought that this provision should be extended to the enlisted men of the Regular Army.

SMALL ARMS.

Reports of inspections by Regular Army officers continue to show that there is not a universally existing appreciation of the importance of properly caring for the rifle. There has, however, been an improvement in the past year, and the number of rifles in the hands of the Organized Militia that is reported as being improperly cared for is less than last year. There is in some States a failure to realize that the modern small arm is an instrument of great precision and that its accuracy of shooting can be maintained only by constant care to prevent its deterioration. With a view to assisting the States in a knowledge of the care and preservation of the rifle, there has recently been prepared in this Division a comprehensive circular setting forth the method of caring for the rifle, enumerating the different oils and cleaning materials that are essential for its care, stating the amounts of each kind of material that would, under ordinary conditions, constitute a sufficient quantity to care for the rifles of a company for a year, and calling attention to the fact that these allowances can be obtained from the Ordnance Department of the Army under the same conditions as their other supplies. As the value of a year's allowance of these supplies for a company is only about \$6, it is anticipated that adequate provision will hereafter be made throughout the Organized Militia for providing the necessary materials for the care and preservation of the rifle, and that consequently better care of this weapon will result.

ARMORIES.

The armory serves a twofold purpose: First, it provides storage facilities protecting Government property from loss, damage, or deterioration, and second, it provides instruction facilities for the

personnel. All instruction, of course, should be progressive, passing from the individual to the largest unit. In theory this idea is carried out by giving certain instruction in the armory, which is then supplemented by summer State encampments, and which culminates in the combined field exercises with the Regular Army. The instruction in the armory, beginning with the individual, is in all the minutiae of a soldier's life which can be given indoors. It is therefore seen that the armory is the basis of the entire instruction, and that if the foundation of this instruction is weak, necessarily the entire structure is unstable. This is exactly the situation which prevails at the present time. The armories generally throughout the country are inadequate and unsuited for their purpose, and in many States there are no armories at all, but buildings or rooms are leased for the purpose. It is gratifying to state, however, that there is an awakening interest in this subject, and that in a number of States legislative enactments have been passed looking to the ultimate erection of armories. In this connection, I desire to call attention to the statement of my predecessor relative to the totally unsatisfactory condition of the armory of the District of Columbia. The fact of the National Government, in the one place where it is to provide armories, failing to appreciate the necessity therefor, can not but have a very deleterious effect upon the States.

GENERAL OBSERVATIONS ON TROOPS.

In making a general review of the entire situation and considering the troops of the different arms of the service, it seems that the following remarks are appropriate:

INFANTRY.

The Infantry of the Organized Militia of the United States consists of 6,391 officers and 88,915 enlisted men. It is organized into 139 regiments, 8 separate battalions, and 8 separate companies. The regiments, with few exceptions, are composed of 12 companies, but, owing to the necessity of mustering out organizations from time to time, some of the regiments are short in the proper number of companies. In all of the States, except Delaware, efforts are made to maintain the 12-company regiments; but in the latter State, at the present time, only a 2-battalion regiment exists.

The separate battalions, in general, consist of such companies as are over and above the number required for regimental organizations, and serve, either as nuclei for the organization of new regiments or as a means of keeping regimental organizations up to the 12-company standard by means of transferring companies from the separate battalions to these regiments to replace companies therein which have been mustered out.

In most of the States and Territories the regiments and separate battalions are organized with a view to having the companies thereof in contiguous territory, thus facilitating their supervision and instruction by the regimental and battalion commanders.

In quite a number of the States, however, a study of the location of the companies, with reference to regimental and battalion organization, would seem to indicate that there should be a reassignment of companies to battalions and regiments. Such a readjustment would

tend to increase the regimental esprit by bringing the companies in closer union. The regiment would become identified with a particular section of a State and the local authorities would take greater interest in it and in the National Guard generally. The regimental and battalion commanders could have better supervision over their commands and inspector-instructors of the Federal Government could better attend to their duties in connection with any particular regiment. This will become more apparent when the number of officers of the Regular Army available for this duty enables the War Department to detail one for each regiment, as was contemplated by the act of Congress approved March 3, 1911.

The overlapping of regiments territorially is particularly noticeable in the States of Virginia, Georgia, Wisconsin, Texas, and Nebraska. The fact that in some cases regiments may be opposed to such a reorganization is appreciated. It is also realized that in order to replace companies mustered out it is necessary at times to muster in companies in such localities as are best able to maintain such organizations, and this, to a degree, necessitates overlapping of regimental organizations territorially. It is thought, however, that it might be practicable in the States mentioned to reorganize regiments territorially in such a manner as to reduce this overlapping, with its attendant objections.

With regard to the instruction of the Infantry of the Organized Militia, it is believed that, as a whole, considerable progress has been made. There has been an increased awakening to the necessity of giving such instruction as will better fit the personnel, both the officers and the enlisted men, to perform the duties that would actually devolve upon them when called out for field service. The number of States which have taken advantage of the indoor period of instruction, to train both the officers and enlisted men in such subjects as map reading, patrolling, messages and orders, advance and rear guard, outposts, combat, marching, camping, camp sanitation and personal hygiene, first aid to the wounded, etc., has considerably increased. Where this work has been taken up it has been noticeable that the interest of both officers and enlisted men in the military profession has been increased, and there has been a corresponding increase in the attendance at drills. Instruction of this nature has led to increased efficiency in the close-order drills, which in turn leads to increased efficiency in more important duties.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

The problem of securing an adequate force of this arm, or of even securing efficiency in the already small existing force is the most serious one confronting us to-day. Including as Field Artillery all the organizations now^a designated by that name, there are in the Organized Militia 50 batteries, though actually 3 of these should be eliminated, since 2 are armed with the Infantry weapon only and 1 has the obsolete 3.2-inch equipment. The Field Artillery is organized into battalions and independent batteries. There are no regiments.

The deficiency existing, if we consider the combined force of Regulars and Organized Militia available for national defense, is approximately 34 regiments, or 204 batteries. The relationship between Infantry and Field Artillery has become so close that Infantry in

^a June 30, 1911.

masses is unable to take and keep the field without its artillery. Only up to a certain point does the addition of Infantry to Infantry, without any Artillery, give increased strength in proportion to increased numbers. Beyond that point Artillery is vital and essential. An enormous increase in the Field Artillery is therefore necessary to render effective the already existing Infantry, and by counting upon our relatively large amount of Infantry only for national defense we are leaning on a broken reed until we properly support it with Field Artillery; in other words, until the Artillery deficiency is made good. Ordinary judgment would therefore indicate that all our efforts should now be directed toward securing efficiency in already existing Field Artillery and simultaneously creating more of this arm. It is gratifying to be able to state that the progress toward obtaining field efficiency in this arm has been more rapid this past year than ever before. More progress has been made in the past 2 years than in the previous 10 years. This progress dates from the establishment, upon the recommendation of my predecessor, of the officers' camp of instruction for Field Artillery at Fort Riley, Kans., where, for the first time, the Field Artillery officers of the Organized Militia got a conception of what a modern battery is like, its function in campaign, the high training necessary in all the personnel, and especially the skill necessary in its commander to handle the machine, that a modern battery must be, in order to be able to take advantage of the fleeting targets of the present battle field; for it must be remembered that the modern battery is a machine for sowing a designated area with shrapnel balls, and that the captain must be able to quickly turn his fire from target to target, the personnel at the guns not seeing or knowing what they are firing at from their concealed position behind a hill, obstacle, or screen. No matter how high the training of the militia personnel may be, it still will be unable to take full advantage of the power of the gun, and conversely the gun is never more efficient than the personnel who operate it. The start in instruction obtained at Fort Riley was followed by the detail of a Field Artillery officer in this division, who has especially looked after the development and proper instruction of this arm. A Field Artillery journal, not connected with the Division of Militia Affairs, was started last year that has brought the Regulars and the Organized Militia closer together and has disseminated much useful information. There have recently been assigned 24 noncommissioned officers, 1 to each of certain batteries, and 8 regular officers of Field Artillery have recently been detailed to duty with States having this arm. Excellent results are expected from these various sources.

But these are small beginnings toward what must ultimately be done. It is well to look a problem squarely in the face, for no solution can ever be reached by any other means. It may be assumed, as a basis from which to start in considering this problem, that Field Artillery service is popular with people generally, and that therefore an adequate personnel could be obtained were it not for other conditions that more than offset this. The great hindering force is the expense. A battery of Artillery is estimated to cost twice as much to maintain as an entire regiment of Infantry having 10 times as many men. Appropriations by State legislatures being largely contingent upon numbers of enlisted men in the Organized Militia, and one of the Federal appropriations (act of May 27, 1908) of \$2,000,000

being distributed according to the numbers of Organized Militia also, a battery would get only about one-tenth as much money as a regiment of Infantry, while, as stated, costing twice as much. In other words, the Field Artillery soldier costs about 20 times as much as the infantryman. The States feel that this is too heavy a burden to carry, and this opinion is strengthened by their claim that they have no use for a battery for State purposes; that they would not dare to fire it in a strike or mob; that there is no danger of their State being invaded by the forces of another State and that Field Artillery is therefore purely a Federal arm, and that under such conditions it is asking too much for the State to support an adequate number of batteries. It is unjustly shifting a heavy burden on the States without adequate provision for maintenance. Undoubtedly there is some reason on the side of the State authorities, and the only solution seems to be a more liberal support from the Federal Government. Even the Federal Government has failed to properly provide this arm in proportion to the other arms, and has only about one-half as many regiments as it should have at the present time.

This shortage in the Organized Militia led the Secretary of War to issue the following circular:

CIRCULAR No. 14.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF,
DIVISION OF MILITIA AFFAIRS,
Washington, July 6, 1911.

In every State there is a deficiency of auxiliary troops for the amount of Infantry in the Organized Militia. If, under the law, the Organized Militia of all the States were called out for national defense, the deficiency in auxiliary troops would be very large, and would seriously affect the efficiency of the entire force.

While there is no intention to interfere with the right of individual States to organize and maintain that arm of the service which is the most appropriate to its needs, yet it should not be lost sight of that even for State needs a properly organized and well-balanced force has greater efficiency than one of the reverse sort, and that for national demands the case is still stronger. The Secretary of War will be gratified, therefore, to see the Organized Militia develop along the lines which shall in all cases provide a proper proportion of the several arms and staff personnel, as indicated in the Field Service Regulations.

The greatest deficiency to-day exists in the Field Artillery, and hence the attention of the State authorities is invited to the urgent desirability of giving special attention to the organization of additional units of this arm. More Field Artillery is essential to render effective the already existing Infantry force. Not only is there a deficiency in the number of organized units of Field Artillery, but unfortunately there is also a deficiency in the amount of matériel the Federal Government is prepared under the law to supply to the States.

With a view to increasing the number of trained field artillerymen, so as to partially overcome the shortage of that arm in personnel and to prepare this personnel to handle more efficiently the complicated and expensive matériel when supplied to it, the Secretary of War will authorize, for the present, the creation of battalions or the expansion of batteries into battalions under the following conditions:

1. The battalion to be organized as is now prescribed in the Regulations for the Organized Militia.
2. Officers and enlisted men to be personally uniformed and equipped as now prescribed in the Regulations for the Organized Militia.
3. Each battalion to be equipped with at least the guns, carriages, caissons, battery wagon, store wagon, limbers, harness, sights, quadrants, drill cartridges, subcaliber cartridges, spare parts, accessories, stores, etc., prescribed for a single battery in the Handbook of the Three-inch Field Artillery Matériel, the fire-control equipment to be complete for each of the three batteries and for battalion headquarters.
4. The State to maintain an armory with suitable and adequate accommodations for the personnel of the battalion; or, if separate armories are maintained for one or two of the three batteries of the battalion, all of the armories for the organizations

composing the battalion to be conveniently located to each other, so as to render the battery matériel readily available for instruction purposes to each of the batteries.

5. In at least one of the armories, or immediately adjacent thereto, facilities for subcaliber firing to be provided.

6. The State to provide armories suitable and adequate for housing and protecting the matériel and for instruction therewith, when in the future the Federal Government is able, upon the governor's request, to supply the matériel for equipping completely each battery.

7. The State authorities will, in so far as practicable, by schedule or otherwise, arrange so that all batteries of the battalion shall be afforded equal opportunities for drill and instruction.

8. The battalion to maintain constantly for instruction purposes a nucleus of suitable Artillery horses.

9. The requirements of the militia law, as to number of days' encampment and drills per year, shall apply to all batteries.

10. As it is not the desire of the Secretary of War to encourage number of batteries at the expense of efficiency, no steps should be taken by State authorities looking to the expansion of batteries into battalions or the creation of new battalions before conference with the Secretary of War; but when, after conference and the acceptance of mutually satisfactory conditions, battalions are created they will be considered as part of the Organized Militia, and will participate in Federal appropriations on the same basis as if each battery were fully equipped with Field Artillery matériel.

By order of the Secretary of War:

LEONARD WOOD,
Major General, Chief of Staff.

Official:

R. K. EVANS,
Brigadier General, Chief, Division of Militia Affairs.

It is hoped by means of the policy outlined above to secure much more Field Artillery than now exists, and in the meantime it is hoped Congress, in its wisdom, will make appropriations adequate to equipping the batteries that may be created, otherwise all effort is wasted, for at present the United States has not the guns, etc., to issue to the Organized Militia. All the modern guns that are now with the Organized Militia (except one obsolete battery) are the light or 3-inch caliber and batteries created under the above circular will be of the same kind.

But in an army of any size there are both guns and howitzers of various calibers, and our system in the United States contemplates the following:

- 3-inch mountain.
- 3-inch light.
- 3-inch horse.
- 3.8-inch howitzer.
- 4.7-inch heavy field gun.
- 4.7-inch howitzer.
- 6-inch howitzer.

We must look forward to the time when all of these will be in service. As it is not seen how an adequate or efficient Field Artillery can ever be created except through special appropriations for this arm, which can not be diverted to other purposes, the enactment of a law for the exclusive benefit of this arm is urgently recommended. Only by this means can the already existing Infantry be properly supported in the field.

CAVALRY.

On June 30 the Organized Militia Cavalry consisted of 74 troops. This included 1 regiment, 13 separate squadrons, and 21 separate troops.

Attention must be particularly called to the fact that nearly all this body of Cavalry is untrained in the use of its most important

weapon—the horse. This is true no matter what view is accepted as to the proper employment of Cavalry to-day in action and on the battle field with other arms, for without the horse Cavalry is not only “not fully armed,” but it is deprived of all its purely Cavalry functions and becomes, in fact, nothing but Infantry.

While it is entirely impracticable to consider mounting the entire militia Cavalry, yet arrangements must be perfected permitting instruction to be given throughout the year in the school of the trooper and platoon.

Some few Cavalry organizations own enough horses to permit mounted training. Some have arrangements whereby they hire mounts at certain stated intervals for mounted work.

When a troop has the use of a riding hall with horses sufficient to mount a platoon, one such platoon can be mounted and drilled while the remainder of the troop has dismounted instruction. When this instruction has progressed for half the evening or drill period, the details are reversed, thus permitting probably all men present to have mounted instruction.

It is a waste of public funds to ship men and hired horses to distant camps for instruction in the school of the trooper. It is unwise also to place untrained troops in extended maneuvers when they have not been educated up to the work.

Experience has demonstrated clearly with Cavalry that when troops, deficient in close-order training, are advanced to maneuver work, it only increases the carelessness and indifference of the individual troopers, and retards progress in getting the organization together. The progressive instruction of all officers should be assured by proper instruction given in connection with tactical walks and rides and terrain exercises.

In another part of this report is a proposed amendment to section 1661, Revised Statutes, permitting States and Territories to purchase a limited number of horses, and providing for their forage and maintenance, and for like forage and maintenance for certain horses that are now owned by the States and Territories.

Amendments have already been made to section 1661, Revised Statutes, extending the scope of that section, but the amount appropriated annually has not been increased. The amount now appropriated is not sufficient to adequately meet the purposes of the law proper and the amendments already enacted and those proposed.

The militia Cavalry needs financial aid to enable it to have proper mounted instruction throughout the year, so that its organizations can report for active field duty well instructed to include the school of the trooper and the platoon.

In addition to this mounted training, which all Cavalry units should receive throughout the year at their home stations, these militia Cavalry organizations should be specially instructed in joint Cavalry camps in the duties of the troop, squadron, and regiment, tactical and strategical reconnaissance, tactical leading in mounted and dismounted combats, field service training, and maneuvers.

To effect this higher training, militia Cavalry organizations should be ordered, dismounted, to large Cavalry posts of the Regular Army and there be properly mounted and trained by selected officers. The Regular Cavalry may be heard in protest of this plan, but the Regular Army, within the continental limits of the United States, is

nothing more nor less than a military school. There is no good reason why organizations should not be permitted to enter this school as well as individuals.

Under the present law the first line consists of the Regular Army and the Organized Militia. Our legislators should clearly understand that if it is not made possible for the militia to maintain efficient mounted troops one of two conditions must obtain: Either we shall have (as we have now) a composite force of the first line deficient in mounted troops or the Regular Army must be greatly in excess in these arms, so that the resulting composite force may have something like its proper proportion of all arms.

When the Infantry takes the field it must know that all the auxiliary and special troops assisting and supporting it are sufficient in numbers, properly organized, and well trained. Otherwise disaster will surely result.

Conditions have changed so greatly during the last few years that where formerly it might have been possible to organize volunteer cavalry without great difficulty, it is now a serious problem. In the West the cowboy has practically disappeared. Even the Indian is here and there seen in his automobile. Certain sections of the country will always remain horse centers, but trained riders are becoming fewer each year, for nowadays few business interests require mounted work. Henceforth, therefore, we must expect to train our troopers from men of whom probably 90 per cent have never been on a horse.

SIGNAL TROOPS.

There is no branch of the Organized Militia in which the personnel is of a higher character, but the organization varies in each individual State, these troops being in some States organized as a corps, in others as companies, and in still others as detachments. There are wide limits in the strength of these different organizations, and, again, the character of the technical equipment varies greatly, but may be said, in general, not to be adapted to field service. These peculiar conditions in the Signal Corps are due to the fact that this arm has developed practically in the past 10 years from "wigwag" detachments of Infantry companies, and it is only now that an appropriate organization and equipment is being worked out.

With a view to having the organization of signal troops conform to that of the Regular Army where these troops are organized into field companies, and, at the same time, to providing an organization not disproportionate in strength to the other arms of the State forces, the Militia Regulations have been amended so as to provide three types of field companies. Bearing in mind the fact that the section is the working unit, these three types are as follows:

Type A.—Identical with that of the Regular Army and comprising 4 wire sections, 2 wireless sections, and having a total of 4 officers and 98 enlisted men, 81 of whom are mounted.

Type B.—Same as type A, omitting the wireless appliances and operating personnel and therefore including 4 wire sections, 3 officers, and 75 enlisted men, 60 of whom are mounted.

Type C.—One-half as large as type B, and comprising 2 wire sections, 1 officer, and 41 enlisted men, 31 of whom are mounted.

It will be noted that it is possible in the above organizations to pass from the lower to the higher by simply combining parts, and no

general reorganization is necessary. Any State, therefore, starting with type C could readily, by adding another type C, pass to type B. In the same way it may pass from type B to type A by adding the wireless sections. So, also, in signal troops of different States coming together in combined maneuvers, it will be practicable to combine types of signal companies without necessitating any reorganization. In addition to authorizing the above plan this Division has recently issued a circular prescribing the complete equipment for each type, together with an itemized price list. It is therefore anticipated that greater uniformity than now exists in organization will shortly result and that appropriate and adequate field equipment will be secured by the different States, and that the general result will be some real efficiency in these troops. At the present time this efficiency does not exist.

ENGINEER TROOPS.

There are 22 companies of engineers, of which 12, organized into 3 battalions and forming a regiment for administrative purposes, are in the State of New York. A complete battalion of 4 companies is in Ohio; Pennsylvania has 2 companies, and Colorado, Michigan, Nebraska, and Oklahoma have 1 company each. These troops are organized as pioneer companies, and are equipped with carpenter outfit, map-reproduction outfit, mining, blasting, and demolition outfit, pioneer and intrenching outfit, photographic outfit, and reconnaissance outfit. All the companies are fairly well equipped, and reports indicate that satisfactory progress is being made.

COAST ARTILLERY RESERVES.

Marked progress has been made during the period under consideration in building up a Coast Artillery Reserve.

The States are now providing about one-third the number of Reserves considered necessary by the Chief of Coast Artillery in his memorandum published in Circular No. 17, War Department, 1907.

The present status of the Coast Artillery Reserves in regard to numbers of companies, distribution, and strength is given in the following table:

	Companies now existing.	Companies organized during fiscal year.	Companies mustered out during fiscal year.	Strength of existing organizations.	
				Officers.	Men.
Maine.....	12			43	616
New Hampshire.....	4			15	207
Massachusetts.....	12			48	717
Rhode Island.....	16			69	856
Connecticut.....	14		1	49	615
New York.....	31			117	2,015
Maryland.....	1			2	32
Virginia.....			4		
North Carolina.....	5			20	248
South Carolina.....	2			6	88
Georgia.....	4			16	173
Florida.....	1			3	61
Alabama.....			1		
Texas.....	1			3	63
California.....	11	2		30	687
Oregon.....			1		
Washington.....	5			25	276
Total.....	120	2	7	446	6,654

¹ Two companies consolidated.

The seaboard States that have no Coast Artillery organizations at present are New Jersey, Delaware, Virginia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, and Oregon. Pennsylvania should also be included in this list, for, although it is not strictly a seaboard State, it contains the most important port protected by the defenses of the Delaware River, and should supply a part at least of the Reserves for manning these defenses. Delaware and New Jersey should also be interested in these defenses, though New Jersey should have at least an equal interest in furnishing Reserves for Fort Hancock, N. J., forming part of the defenses of the important cities of that State located on the west shore of the Hudson River. Efforts have been made during the past year to secure the organization of Coast Artillery companies in these States, but without avail. The States of Virginia and Louisiana and the District of Columbia have signified their intention to organize Coast Artillery companies, but, so far, have not done so.

The instruction of Coast Artillery Reserves by Regular Coast Artillery officers has made satisfactory progress during the year, particularly in those States in which an officer has been detailed on this duty exclusively. The usual method of conducting this instruction has been for district commanders, upon the request of the State authorities, to detail officers of their commands to visit the armories certain evenings each week, or as often as practicable.

EQUIPMENT OF ARMORIES OF COAST ARTILLERY RESERVES.

During the last session of Congress the sum of \$338,170 was appropriated for the installation of dummy armament, with the necessary fire-control matériel, etc., in armories of the Coast Artillery Reserves.

Under previous appropriations and out of the allotments of the States all armories have been, or are now, in process of being equipped with fire-control apparatus.

It is hoped that during the next year armories will be equipped with dummy armament and the necessary accessories, as follows:

San Francisco, Cal.
San Diego, Cal.
Boston, Mass.
Eighth District, New York, N. Y.
Ninth District, New York, N. Y.
Thirteenth District, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Savannah, Ga.

This installation will greatly facilitate the instruction and stimulate the interest of the Coast Artillery Reserves.

SANITARY TROOPS.

The term "sanitary troops," though long employed in foreign services, is, for the first time, thus officially designated in our Army in Field Service Regulations, 1910. The term implies new functions and importance to the Medical Department in the field, and gives it a distinct place among the auxiliary troops. The name and the new application was necessarily new to the Organized Militia, as indeed it was in a large degree to the Regular Service. Like all other auxiliary arms, the proportion of sanitary troops in the Regular Service and in the Organized Militia is inadequate to requirements.

A computation made at the beginning of the fiscal year 1910 on the shortage of sanitary units in the event of the mobilization of the

First Field Army, the organization of which was authorized under General Orders, No. 35, War Department, 1910, showed that the sanitary organization available within the area prescribed for this Army, utilizing both Regular and Militia establishments, fell eleven-twelfths short of requirements, and it was known that no better showing would be made in other portions of the United States.

Within the past year the efforts of this division have been to encourage the organization throughout the Organized Militia of these sanitary units, namely, ambulance companies and field hospitals. Circular No. 19, Division of Militia Affairs, November 9, 1910, was issued, setting forth the policy of the War Department along these lines. Encouraging progress is being made, as evidenced by rapid increase and reorganization of the Medical Departments on the part of numerous States in order to conform to the requirements of section 3, militia law, and the formation of ambulance companies and field hospitals.

There is still much to be desired and room for increase, but the interest manifested on the part of a majority of the States and Territories augurs well for the future, and it is believed that within the next year a much better showing will be made.

CAMPS OF INSTRUCTION FOR OFFICERS.

In every temporary force of troops that has ever been organized in this country, the greatest weakness has been in the officers. Patriotism has always brought a very intelligent class of men into the service, and the enlisted personnel has accordingly been of the best, and has rapidly assimilated knowledge. While the officers have been as a rule of a similar class, yet with the greater amount of knowledge they must possess to properly lead the rank and file, their military education has taken longer, with the result that the whole force has been inefficient until the officers could learn their new profession. It must be borne in mind that the inefficient officer, who does not know either how to lead men in action or to care for them in camp and on the march, is the most wholesale murderer that can be imagined. He kills his men through ignorance in action, and he kills them through neglect and ignorance of disease in camp. Recognizing thus that there are many things the officer must know beyond the knowledge of the enlisted man, and realizing that the officer can be taught these things in camp even better without the presence of the troops, thus freeing his mind and attention from caring for the troops, and that only the instructed officer can instruct his men, the policy was inaugurated last year by my predecessor of establishing camps of instruction for commissioned officers only, and met with such marked success that an effort was made this year to further develop this method of seeking to raise the standard of efficiency of the Organized Militia as a whole. With this end in view the authorities of the several States and Territories were communicated with before the beginning of the present year, and arrangements had progressed to such a degree as to warrant the belief that practically every State and Territory, with some few exceptions, would arrange to participate in such camps during the past spring and summer. Owing, however, to the concentration and mobilization of a large part of the Regular Army at the camps at San Antonio, Tex., and San Diego, Cal., it was found

impracticable in many cases to furnish officers of the Regular Army to act as instructors at the proposed militia officers' camps of instruction, and for this reason the schemes of holding these camps in many of the States and Territories had to be abandoned.

INFANTRY OFFICERS.

The camps of instruction for Infantry officers of the Organized Militia were again held under the provisions of General Orders, No. 4, War Department, 1910, and were under the supervision of the department commanders. Numerous requests having been received for authority to authorize the attendance at these camps of militia officers of the other arms of the service, instructions were given to the department commanders to authorize the attendance of militia officers other than those belonging to the Infantry when, in any particular case, it was in their opinion advisable to do so and when the entire time of these officers could profitably be occupied by the courses of instruction prepared by the camp commanders. In connection with certain of these camps, the State authorities having expressed a desire to have a noncommissioned officers' camp of instruction at the same time and place, the department commanders were authorized to permit of the attendance at these camps of such noncommissioned officers of the Organized Militia as the State and Territorial authorities might desire, with such restrictions as to the number, grade, and branch of the service as the department commanders deemed advisable. The reports of all the encampments held this year indicate the same marked success that attended their inauguration last year. The progress of the militia officers in attendance thereat, and at the similar camps held last year, has been such that the problem now presents itself of arranging in future camps for the division of the student officers into classes, in order that those who have had the benefit of this training might not be held back or required to repeat the same work which it will be necessary to give the newly commissioned officers or those who have not had the privilege of attending these camps. The need of this classification was felt in some of the encampments this year, but the fact that the War Department was not in a position to detail the same instructors to the same States this year as were present at the encampments of preceding years made it both impracticable either to classify the student officers previous to the encampment or to prepare a progressive and systematic course of instruction based upon what had been followed at the encampments during the previous year. The detail of an officer on the active list of the Regular Army with each State and Territory for duty as inspector-instructor of the Organized Militia, will, it is hoped, enable the department to adopt some systematic and progressive scheme whereby the objectionable features noted may be obviated or minimized. The Infantry officers' camps of instruction held this year are as set forth in the following table:

Infantry officers' camps of instruction.

[Under General Orders, No. 4, War Department, January 12, 1910.]

State or Territory.	Place.	Dates.	Militia officers (students).	Regular officers (instructors).
Colorado.....	Rifle range, Golden, Colo.....	July 17 to 24.....	{ 63	4
Connecticut.....	Niantic, Conn.....	June 13 to 17.....	{ 118	26
Delaware.....	State range, New Castle, Del.....	June 6 to 10.....	77	7
District of Columbia.....	Fort Myer, Va.....	Aug. 13 to 17.....	22	5
Hawaii.....	Fort Shafter, Hawaii.....	May 22 to 27.....	112	10
Idaho.....	Fort George Wright, Wash.....	July 10 to 15.....	{ 30	11
Maine.....	State camp grounds, Augusta, Me.....	June 13 to 17.....	{ 86	
Massachusetts.....	Boxford, Mass.....	June 23 to 27.....	24	6
New Jersey.....	Sea Girt, N. J.....	June 22 to 27.....	41	4
New York.....	Peekskill, N. Y.....	July 2 to 8.....	255	14
North Dakota.....	Fort Lincoln, N. Dak.....	June 2 to 4.....	121	7
Oregon.....	State camp ground, Clackamas, Oreg..	July 10 to 14.....	185	15
Pennsylvania.....	Mount Gretna, Pa.....	May 14 to 19.....	{ 30	6
Texas.....	Camp Mabry, Austin, Tex.....	May 15 to 20.....	{ 46	5
Vermont.....	Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y.....	June 6 to 10.....	{ 32	
Virginia.....	Luray, Va.....	May 24 to 31.....	{ 383	25
West Virginia.....	Ravenswood, W. Va.....	May 25 to 30.....	{ 112	
Wisconsin.....	Camp Douglas, Wis.....	June 5 to 7.....	93	9
			42	6
			86	9
			59	6
			146	3

¹ Militia noncommissioned officers attending camp for instruction.² Noncommissioned officers of the Regular Army detailed to assist in the instruction of militia noncommissioned officers.

FIELD ARTILLERY OFFICERS.

The camp for officers of this arm was held at Fort Riley, Kans., June 1 to 15, and was attended by 73 Field Artillery officers of the Organized Militia.

The time being so limited, no instruction was given in those features which are common to all branches of the service, such as administration, preparation of papers, cooking, discipline, care of men, camp sanitation, etc. Also, as there was not time for the acquirement of full practical efficiency in the service of this arm, all matters relating to horses were eliminated. And, again, tactics in the Field Artillery, being the function ordinarily of higher commanders, and as most of the officers participating in the encampment were either captains or lieutenants, this subject also was eliminated and instruction was almost entirely confined to the selection and occupation of positions, computations of firing data and handling of the sheaf of fire, and the adoption of the fire to technical situations.

Satisfactory progress was obtained, the officers acquiring considerable knowledge which can be applied by them at their home stations in the instruction of their organizations. In this connection it is gratifying to note that all officers who attended the camp this year, whether for the first time or whether they had also attended last year, showed greatly increased knowledge over that of the average officer of the previous camp. The attendance is set forth in the table following.

Artillery officers of the Organized Militia in attendance at camp of instruction at Fort Riley, Kans., May 31 to June 15, 1911.

[Observers: Col. Granger Adams, Fifth Field Artillery; Maj. William J. Snow, Fifth Field Artillery.]

State or Territory.	Officers.	State or Territory.	Officers.
Colorado.....	3	New Mexico.....	1
California.....	5	New Jersey.....	5
District of Columbia.....	2	Pennsylvania.....	7
Georgia.....	2	Rhode Island.....	4
Indiana.....	7	Texas.....	3
Kansas.....	3	Utah.....	1
Michigan.....	1	Virginia.....	11
Massachusetts.....	10	Wisconsin.....	3

CAVALRY OFFICERS.

Camp for officers of this arm was also held at Fort Riley, Kans., June 1 to 15, and was attended by 35 cavalry officers of the Organized Militia. The course pursued was one suited to subaltern officers and captains, no attempt being made to give instruction to any of the higher grades. The instruction was entirely practical in character. This instruction included riding and training horses and equitation, loading horses and wagons on cars, packing saddles for the field, inspection of the machine-gun platoon, and the method of packing pack mules; instruction in map-reading problems on the ground, in patrolling, tactical rides, advance guard, rear guard, troop drill, marches, inspection of cooks' and bakers' school, and of farriers' and horseshoers' school, the general idea of the instruction being to take advantage of those facilities existing at this post and which are not available at the home stations of the officers of the Organized Militia. The instruction was beneficial and much interest was taken in it by all who participated.

Cavalry officers of the Organized Militia in attendance at camp of instruction at Fort Riley, Kans., June 1 to June 15, 1911.

State.	Officers.	State.	Officers.
California.....	5	Pennsylvania.....	5
Colorado.....	4	Rhode Island.....	2
Georgia.....	7	Texas.....	5
Massachusetts.....	6	Wisconsin.....	1

OFFICERS OF SIGNAL TROOPS AND ENGINEER TROOPS.

It was planned to hold the camps for these officers at Fort Leavenworth this year along the same general lines as camps of last year. The absence of the technical troops from Fort Leavenworth, due to their being sent to the Maneuver Division in Texas, however, prevented the plan from being carried out.

OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL CORPS.

Because of the mobilization on the Texas border, the proposed camps for medical officers and sanitary troops which had been arranged for the spring of 1911, to be held at Washington Barracks, D. C., and at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., were also necessarily abandoned.

For the same reason, the Field Service School for Medical Officers, which was intended to cover a period from the 1st of April to the

middle of May, was abandoned. To this school six student officers of the Medical Department of the Army, and the same number from the Organized Militia of the United States, had been ordered. Hence, there were no exclusive camps of instruction for the medical officers of the Organized Militia.

At Coshocton, Ohio, from June 24 to July 1, 1911, the medical department of Ohio, consisting of two field hospitals and two ambulance companies, together with all the medical officers of the State, and enlisted sanitary personnel, were in camp in connection with a squadron of cavalry and two field companies of Signal Corps. To this camp four medical officers of the Army were assigned as instructors, and as comprehensive a course of instruction maintained as the limited time permitted.

OFFICERS OF THE COAST ARTILLERY RESERVES.

Camps of instruction for Coast Artillery officers only were held this year, as follows: Massachusetts, July 1-4; Rhode Island, July 5-9; Connecticut, June 26-30; New York, Ninth District, July 3-16; New York, Eighth District, July 24-August 6; New York, Thirteenth District, August 7-20; North Carolina, June 12-18. A total of 303 officers were under instruction.

In the case of the State of New York, the field service of her Reserves this year has been limited to the officers and a small detail of selected enlisted men, just sufficient in number to enable a company to be organized from the officers, plus these enlisted men, for each artillery district. The Reserves of the other States mentioned above went into camp and held their annual target practice in addition to the encampments for officers only.

Reports with reference to these camps indicate that they have been a success, and that the results obtained more than met expectations.

STATE CAMPS OF INSTRUCTION.

On the alternate years when there are no combined maneuvers of the Regular Army and the Organized Militia, it is customary to hold encampments of the State troops at one or more places within the States themselves, under section 14 of the militia law. At these encampments there are detailed, upon the request of the governors of the States, Regular Army officers, who act as instructors for the State troops; in addition, the officers make Federal inspections with a view to determining the field efficiency of the Organized Militia, and thus these officers combine the duties of inspector and instructor. During the present year encampments were held in all the States except Arkansas, California, Oklahoma, and South Carolina, and there were detailed from the Regular Army 200 officers as inspector-instructors. The services of these officers have been universally reported as satisfactory and as valuable to the militia, but it should be pointed out that the absence of so many officers from their commands during several weeks of the most important out-door drill season is a serious handicap to the Regular Army; and even so, the War Department has been unable to supply as many officers to the State troops as were asked for. This situation can be remedied only by an increase in the number of officers of the Regular Army. In addition to the presence of officers of the Regular Army at these

camps, the War Department, in so far as the interest of the Regular Army permits, furnished troops also as requested by the State militia authorities, although in many instances during the present year troops could not be sent because of the concentration of the Regular organizations on the Southwestern border.

The following list gives the encampments held:

Alabama.—The annual encampments were held by regiments, as follows: First Infantry and First Battalion of Field Artillery, at Mobile, Ala., July 7 to 14, and 18 to 25, respectively; Second Infantry, at Montgomery, Ala., July 3 to 10; Third Infantry, at Anniston, Ala., July 18 to 25, 1911.

Arizona.—The annual camp of instruction of the First Regiment of Infantry and Troop A, Cavalry, was held at Whipple Barracks, Ariz., from July 10 to 20, 1911.

Colorado.—A five days' practice march was held by the Squadron of Cavalry, Engineer Company, Medical and Hospital Corps, from September 12 to 16, 1911, inclusive.

Connecticut.—The annual encampments were held at Niantic, Conn., as follows: First Infantry and First Company Signal Corps, also ambulance company, July 17 to 22; Second Infantry, First Separate Company of Infantry, Troop A, Cavalry, and Field Hospital, July 10 to 15; Troop B, Cavalry, July 17 to 22, 1911.

Delaware.—The camp of instruction of the First Regiment of Infantry and Hospital Corps, was held at the State range, near Newcastle, Del., from July 22 to 29, 1911.

District of Columbia.—The annual encampment of the District Militia was held at Frederick, Md., August 18 to 27, 1911, the Headquarters, First Brigade, First and Second Regiments of Infantry, First Separate Battalion of Infantry, Battery A, Field Artillery, Signal Corps Company, and Ambulance Company, participating.

Georgia.—The encampments of the Georgia Militia were held as follows: First Infantry, near Savannah, Ga., July 1 to 7; Second Infantry, near Savannah, Ga., July 8 to 15; and Fifth Infantry, at St. Simons Island, Ga., July 16 to 22, 1911.

Idaho.—The annual State encampments were held as follows: First Battalion, Second Infantry, at Fort George Wright, Wash., September 4 to 13; and at Boise Barracks, Idaho, the Second Battalion, Second Infantry, from July 31 to August 9, and the Third Battalion, Second Infantry, from August 21 to 31, 1911.

Illinois.—The following organizations of the Illinois Militia held their encampments at Elgin, Ill.: First Infantry, July 29 to August 5; Second Infantry and the Signal Corps, August 5 to 12; Seventh Infantry, August 12 to 19; and the following organizations encamped at Springfield, Ill.: First Cavalry, July 29 to August 26; Medical and Hospital Corps, August 12 to 19; Fourth Infantry, August 19 to 26; Fifth Infantry, August 26 to September 2; Eighth Infantry, August 22 to September 2, 1911.

Indiana.—Headquarters and Batteries A, B, and C, Field Artillery, encamped at Sparta, Wis., from September 1 to 10, 1911.

Iowa.—The organizations of the Iowa Militia went into camp of instruction as follows: Fifty-sixth Infantry, at Camp Dodge, Iowa, July 20 to 29; Fifty-third Infantry, at Vinton, Iowa, August 7 to 16; Fifty-fifth Infantry, at Shenandoah, Iowa, August 21 to 30, and the Fifty-fourth Infantry, at Ottumwa, Iowa, August 28 to September 6, 1911.

Kansas.—The First and Second Regiments of Infantry, First and Second Provisional Companies of Infantry, Company A, Signal Corps, Battery A, Field Artillery, and detachments of the Hospital Corps encamped at Fort Riley, Kans., August 7 to 16, 1911.

Kentucky.—The State militia encamped by regiments on the State rifle range, at Frankfort, as follows: First Infantry, July 1 to 10; Second Infantry, July 11, to 20, and Third Infantry, July 21 to 30, 1911.

Louisiana.—The First and Second Regiments of Infantry, Troops A and B, Cavalry, Battalion Louisiana Field Artillery, Battalion Washington Field Artillery, Signal Corps Company, and Hospital Corps Company, went into camp of instruction at Alexandria, La., from July 16 to 25, 1911.

Maine.—The Second Regiment of Infantry encamped at Augusta, Me., from August 7 to 16, 1911.

Maryland.—The First, Fourth, and Fifth Regiments of Infantry, First Separate Company of Infantry, Troop A, Cavalry, and Company A, Hospital Corps, held a camp of instruction at Frederick, Md., from July 13 to 22, 1911.

Massachusetts.—The organizations of the Massachusetts Militia held their camps of instruction as follows: Headquarters, First Brigade; Second and Sixth Regiments of Infantry, First and Second Corps of Cadets, Troops B and C, First Squadron of Cavalry, Batteries A and C, First Field Artillery, and detachments of the Hospital Corps, at Lowell, Mass., from July 23 to 30, 1911; Headquarters, Second Brigade; Fifth, Eighth, and Ninth Regiments of Infantry; Troops A and D, First Squadron of Cav-

alry, Battery B, First Field Artillery, and detachments of the Hospital Corps and Signal Corps, at Salem, Mass., from July 23 to 30, 1911.

Michigan.—The First, Second, and Third Regiments of Infantry, Troops A and B, Cavalry, Signal Corps companies, Company A, Engineers, Battery A, Field Artillery, and Hospital Corps Company went into camp of instruction at Port Huron, Mich., August 9 to 18, 1911.

Minnesota.—The Infantry organizations of the Minnesota Militia went into camp of instruction at Camp Lakeview, Minn., as follows: First Infantry, July 12 to 22; Second Infantry, July 15 to 24; Third Infantry, July 5 to 14, 1911. The battalion of First Field Artillery encamped at Fort Snelling, Minn., June 22 to July 2, 1911.

Mississippi.—The State Militia held its camp of instruction near Vicksburg, Miss., as follows: Second Regiment of Infantry, Company A, Signal Corps, and detachment of Hospital Corps, from July 7 to 15; Third Regiment of Infantry, Battery of Field Artillery, Troop A, Cavalry, and detachment of Hospital Corps, from July 18 to 27, 1911.

Missouri.—The First, Second, Third, Fourth, and Sixth Regiments of Infantry, Troops A and B, Cavalry, Signal Corps, and Hospital Corps, went into camp of instruction at Nevada, Mo., from August 20 to 27, 1911. Batteries A and B, Field Artillery, participated in a camp of instruction at Sparta, Wis., September 11 to 20 and September 1 to 10, 1911, respectively.

Montana.—The encampment of the Second Regiment of Infantry and Hospital Corps was held at Fort William H. Harrison, Mont., from July 17 to 22, 1911.

Nebraska.—The encampment of the Second Regiment of Infantry, company of Signal Corps, Engineer Company, and Field Hospital was held near Omaha, Nebr., from September 27 to October 6, 1911.

New Hampshire.—The camp of instruction of the First Regiment of Infantry, Troop A, Cavalry, Battery A, Field Artillery, Signal detachment, and Hospital Corps detachment, was held near Wilton, N. H., June 12 to 17, 1911.

New Jersey.—The camps of instruction of the New Jersey Militia were held at the State camp grounds, Sea Girt, N. J., as follows: Headquarters, Second Brigade, Second and Third Regiments of Infantry, July 24 to 29; Headquarters, First Brigade, First and Fifth Regiments of Infantry, July 31 to August 5; Fourth Regiment of Infantry, First and Second Troops of Cavalry, August 5 to 12, 1911. The Signal Company held a six days' practice march to Rock Ridge, N. J., June 16 to 22, 1911, and Batteries A and B, Field Artillery, held a practice march from June 24 to July 1, 1911.

New Mexico.—The First Regiment of Infantry held its encampment near Las Vegas, N. Mex., from July 18 to 30, 1911, and Light Battery A, Field Artillery, went into camp near Roswell, N. Mex., from July 6 to 15, 1911.

New York.—The organizations of the New York Militia held their camps of instruction as follows: Headquarters, Third and Fourth Brigades; Squadrons A and C, Cavalry; Troops B and D, Cavalry; First and Second Companies, Signal Corps, and medical officers attached to Forty-seventh, Sixty-ninth, Seventy-first, and Twelfth Regiments of Infantry, at Pine Camp, N. Y., August 5 to 13, 1911. The organizations encamping at Peekskill, N. Y., were as follows: Twenty-second Regiment of Engineers, June 10 to 17; Seventh Regiment of Infantry, June 17 to 24; Fourteenth Infantry, June 24 to July 1; Sixty-fifth Infantry, July 1 to 8; First Battalion of Field Artillery, July 7 to 16, 1911.

North Carolina.—The militia encamped by regiment near Morehead City, N. C., as follows: Third Infantry, July 10 to 17; Second Infantry, July 20 to 27; and First Infantry, August 3 to 10, 1911.

North Dakota.—The First Regiment of Infantry and Hospital Corps held a camp of instruction at Devils Lake, N. Dak., from July 7 to 17, 1911.

Ohio.—The organizations of the Ohio Militia went into camps of instruction as follows: At Camp Perry, Ohio, First Infantry, July 10 to 16; Third Infantry, July 23 to 30; Fourth Infantry, July 30 to August 6; Second Infantry, August 7 to 14; Fifth Infantry, July 30 and August 1; Seventh Infantry, July 31 to August 7; Sixth Infantry, September 10 to 17. The Eighth Regiment of Infantry encamped at Steubenville, Ohio, from September 2 to 9; the Ninth Infantry at Camp Perry, Ohio, from September 4 to 11; the Squadron of Cavalry, the Signal Corps, the Ambulance Company, and the Field Hospital at Coshocton, Ohio, from June 24 to July 1, 1911.

Oregon.—The Third and Fourth Regiments of Infantry, Battery A, Field Artillery, and Medical Corps, went into camp of instruction near Fort Stevens, Oreg., August 7 to 17, 1911.

Pennsylvania.—The organizations of the State militia held their camps of instruction as follows: At Mount Gretna, Pa.: Headquarters, Fourth Brigade, Fourth, Sixth, and Eighth Regiments of Infantry; Troop G, Cavalry; Second Troop, Philadelphia City Cavalry, July 8 to 15, Headquarters, First Brigade, First, Second, and Third

Regiments of Infantry; Company B, Engineers; Troop A, Cavalry, and First Troop, Philadelphia City Cavalry, July 22 to 29. At Indiana, Pa.: Headquarters, Second Brigade, Tenth, Sixteenth, and Eighteenth Regiments of Infantry, Fourteenth Infantry; Company A, Signal Corps; Battery B, Field Artillery, Troop F, and Sheridan Troop of Cavalry, July 23 to 29. At Selinsgrove, Pa.: Headquarters, Third Brigade, Ninth, Twelfth, and Thirteenth Regiments of Infantry; Company A, Engineers; Governor's Troop and Battery C, Field Artillery, July 22 to 29, 1911.

Rhode Island.—The First Squadron, Cavalry; Light Battery A, Field Artillery, Signal Corps, and Hospital Corps, encamped at Quonset Point, R. I., July 23 to 30, 1911.

South Dakota.—The Fourth Regiment of Infantry, Separate Battalion of Infantry, detachment of Hospital Corps and Signal Corps, encamped at Watertown, S. Dak., July 11 to 21, 1911.

Tennessee.—The State militia encamped by battalions as follows: The Second and Third Battalions, Third Infantry, at Fountain City, Tenn., June 18 to 25 and June 11 to 18, respectively. First Battalion, Third Infantry, and Troop B, Cavalry, at Ringgold, Ga., July 23 to 30. At Waverly, Tenn.: First Battalion, First Infantry, July 2 to 9; Third Battalion, First Infantry, July 9 to 16; Second Battalion, First Infantry, July 16 to 23; Company A, Signal Corps, July 2 to 9. Company G, Infantry, unattached, encamped near Nashville, Tenn., July 10 to 17, 1911.

Texas.—The Second, Third, and Fourth Regiments of Infantry; Separate Battalion of Infantry; Company A, Signal Corps; Troops A, B, C, D, First Cavalry; First Company, Coast Artillery Corps, and Battery A, Field Artillery, encamped at Camp Mabry, Austin, Tex., August 7 to 16, 1911.

Utah.—The Battery of Field Artillery held a practice march from August 2 to 9, 1911. The First Regiment of Infantry and Signal Corps encamped near Heber City, Utah, August 2 to 10, 1911.

Vermont.—The First Regiment of Infantry; Company A, Signal Corps; Troops A and B, First Cavalry, and Hospital Corps detachments encamped at the State Camp Ground, near Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., September 17 to 26, 1911.

Virginia.—The Richmond Light Infantry Blues Battalion encamped at Basic City, Va., from July 16 to 23. The First Battalion, Field Artillery, went into camp at Taylors Crossing, near Glenallen, Va., from August 12 to 19, 1911. The Infantry regiments held their camps of instruction at Culpeper, Va., as follows: First Infantry, July 23 to 30; Second Infantry, July 30 to August 6; Fourth Infantry, August 6 to 13, 1911.

Washington.—The Second Regiment of Infantry; Troop B, Cavalry; Company A, Signal Corps, and Field Hospital, went into camp of instruction at Cosgrove, near American Lake, Wash., July 4 to 13, 1911.

West Virginia.—The State militia encamped by battalions as follows: At Camp Dawson, First Infantry, First Battalion, July 7 to 13; Second Battalion, July 17 to 25; Third Battalion, July 27 to August 4; Band, July 11 to 20. At Camp Kanawha, Second Infantry, First Battalion, July 17 to 26; Second Battalion, July 6 to 15; Band, July 11 to 20. The Third Battalion, Second Infantry, encamped at Camp Baker, from July 19 to 28, 1911.

Wisconsin.—The organizations of the State militia encamped on the State Military Reservation, Camp Douglas, Wis., as follows: Third Infantry and Tenth Separate Battalion of Infantry, July 8 to 14; First Infantry, July 15 to 21; Second Infantry and Troop A, First Cavalry, July 22 to 28. Battery A, Field Artillery, encamped at Sparta, Wis., September 11 to 20, 1911.

Wyoming.—Third Regiment of Infantry, Band, and Hospital Corps held a camp of instruction at Wheatland, Wyo., from August 13 to 21, 1911.

COMBINED ENCAMPMENT OF REGULAR AND ORGANIZED MILITIA FIELD ARTILLERY.

There is held annually at Sparta, Wis., a combined camp of this character. This encampment serves a twofold purpose:

1. The three batteries of the Regular regiment, which are now scattered at three separate posts, are brought together as a battalion and pursue their field instruction and target practice. In addition, a part of the summer is set aside for work exclusively with batteries of the Organized Militia. Due to the fact that in transporting a battery the largest item of expense is the freight upon the guns, carriages, horses, etc., and that where State batteries are horsed the largest

item of expense is the horse hire, which, notwithstanding the expense, provides only a very unsatisfactory character of horse, the plan is followed in this camp of sending the personnel only of State batteries and turning over to them for use the horses, guns, carriages, and other matériel of the Regular batteries at the camp. This plan is a very economical one, and last year the encampment, which was held during the month of July, enabled batteries of the States of Wisconsin, Minnesota, Indiana, Illinois, Ohio, and Michigan—a total of 13 batteries—to participate in the encampment. The batteries come in groups of three or four for 10-day periods, and the personnel handling the Regular equipment is progressively increased until ultimately the battery is completely manned and handled by the militia, the Regular officers and noncommissioned officers acting as assistants and guides to officers and noncommissioned officers of corresponding grade in the State forces. An additional advantage of this encampment is that the reservation is large enough to enable State batteries to hold target practice, a feature which is practically impossible in almost all of the States, due to the impracticability of securing a sufficiently large area of uninhabited ground within a reasonable distance of the State battery armory. It was recommended at the last meeting of the National Militia Board that camps similar to the one at Sparta be held in other parts of the United States. Accordingly, this office prepared plans to hold such an encampment at Pine Plains, N. Y., but was obliged to abandon the idea, as the only Regular Field Artillery troops east of the Mississippi River, namely, the three batteries at Fort Myer, Va., were ordered to Texas, and the camp could not, of course, be held without the Regular Field Artillery. Such camps are regarded as especially important at the present stage of efficiency of Field Artillery of the Organized Militia, and every effort should be made to increase these camps as far as the limited amount of Regular Field Artillery in the Army will permit.

CONDITION OF ORGANIZATIONS OF FIELD ARTILLERY.

The condition of the organizations of Field Artillery of the militia, with regard to their strength, and the armory facilities provided by the authorities of the several States and Territories is shown in the table following, the data contained therein having been taken from the reports of officers who were detailed especially for the purpose of inspecting the batteries and instructing their personnel in the use, care, and preservation of Field Artillery matériel:

The armament of each battery, unless otherwise noted, consists of—

- 4 breech-loading rifles, 3-inch caliber.
- 4 carriages with limbers.
- 8 caissons with limbers.
- 1 battery wagon.
- 1 forge limber.
- 1 store wagon.
- 1 store limber.

All the matériel is serviceable, the rifles being model of 1902, 1904, 1905, or 1907, and all of these models differing in only a few minor mechanical features. Each battery has the complete harness for the above carriages (14 sets wheel and 28 lead) and, with few exceptions, one extra set of wheel and of lead.

Organization.	Strength.		Armory.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Alabama:			
Battalion headquarters (Birmingham).	3	2	Uses armory of Battery D.
Battery B (Montgomery).....	4	110	Owned by city; drill hall not adequate for mounted or dismounted instruction; no stable accommodations; affords proper protection from elements and security from theft.
Battery D (Birmingham).....	5	96	Do.
Colorado:			
Battery A (Denver).....	2	49	Owned by private parties; drill hall adequate for dismounted but not for mounted instruction; no stable accommodations at armory; affords proper protection from elements and security from theft; drill adequate for subcaliber practice.
Connecticut:			
Battery A—			
First Platoon (Guilford)....	2	31	Owned by Odd Fellows; drill hall adequate for dismounted but not mounted instruction or subcaliber practice; no stable accommodations; affords proper protection from elements and security from theft.
Second Platoon (Branford).	2	51	Owned by a private company; drill hall adequate for dismounted but not for mounted instruction or for subcaliber practice; no stable accommodations; affords proper protection from elements and security from theft.
District of Columbia:			
First Battery (Washington).....	4	91	Owned by private individuals; is totally inadequate in every respect except that it affords proper protection from the elements and security from theft.
Georgia:			
Battery A (Savannah).....	3	34	Owned by Chatham Artillery organization; drill hall adequate for dismounted but not for mounted instruction nor for subcaliber practice; no stable accommodations; affords proper protection from the elements and security from theft.
Battery B (Atlanta).....	3	42	Owned by city of Atlanta; drill hall adequate for dismounted instruction but not for mounted instruction or for subcaliber practice; no stable accommodations; affords proper protection from the elements and security from theft.
Illinois:			
Battalion headquarters (Waukegan).	1	.....	Owned by Battery C Stock Co.; drill hall adequate for dismounted but not for mounted instruction nor for subcaliber practice; no stable accommodations; affords proper protection from elements and security from theft.
Battery A (Danville).....	5	81	Owned by Danville Armory Association; drill hall adequate for dismounted but not for mounted instruction or for subcaliber practice; no stable accommodations; affords proper protection from elements but takes half a day to get battery out of basement of building and two hours to replace it; in case of fire it would be destroyed.
Battery B (Chicago).....	4	127	Owned by Chicago Union Traction Co.; drill hall adequate for dismounted but not for mounted instruction nor for subcaliber practice; no stable accommodations; affords proper protection from elements and security from theft.
Battery C (Waukegan).....	4	68	Owned by a corporation (Battery C Stock Co.); drill hall adequate for dismounted but not for mounted instruction nor for subcaliber practice; no stable accommodations; affords proper protection from elements and security from theft.
Indiana:			
Battalion headquarters (Rockville).	3	.....	No armory.
Battery A (Indianapolis).....	4	97	Owned by organization; drill hall adequate for dismounted instruction and could be used for mounted instruction as they have a clay and tan bark floor; no subcaliber practice; no stable accommodations; affords proper protection from elements and security from theft.

Organization.	Strength.		Armory.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Indiana—Continued.			
Battery B (Fort Wayne).....	5	78	Owned by private individual; use second floor of large brick building with wooden floor and roof; outside small stairway; matériel gotten out by elevator; in case of fire all would be destroyed; drill hall is adequate for dismounted but not for mounted instruction nor for subcaliber practice; no stable accommodations.
Battery C (Rockville).....	5	83	Totally inadequate; no stable accommodations; affords only fair protection from elements and security from theft.
Kansas:			
Battery A (Topeka).....	5	83	Owned by private company; drill hall adequate for dismounted but not for mounted instruction nor for subcaliber practice; no stable accommodations; affords proper protection from elements and security from theft.
Louisiana:			
Louisiana Field Artillery—			
Headquarters.....	3	2	Owned by St. Joseph's Church; entirely inadequate for either drill or storage purposes.
Battery A.....	3	85	Battalion headquarters and both batteries equipped as infantry only.
Battery B.....	3	75	
Washington Field Artillery—			
Headquarters.....	3	2	Owned by battalion; drill hall adequate for dismounted but not for mounted instruction and for subcaliber practice up to 112-yard range; no stable accommodations; affords proper protection from elements and security from theft.
Battery A.....	5	129	
Battery B.....	4	104	
Battery C ^a			
Massachusetts:			
Battalion headquarters (Lawrence).	4	7	Uses armory of Battery C.
Battery A (Boston).....	5	119	Owned by State; drill hall adequate for dismounted but not for mounted instruction; also has subcaliber practice; no stable accommodations, but hires a riding hall twice a week and stables 13 battery horses at same; affords proper protection from elements and security from theft.
Battery B (Worcester).....	5	104	Owned by State; drill hall adequate for dismounted but not for mounted instruction; facilities for subcaliber practice but no gallery installed; no stable accommodations; affords proper protection from elements and security from theft.
Battery C (Lawrence).....	5	114	Owned by State; drill hall not adequate for mounted or dismounted instruction or for subcaliber practice; no stable accommodations; affords proper protection from elements and security from theft.
Michigan:			
Battery A (Lansing).....	5	86	Owned by private individuals; drill hall adequate for dismounted but not for mounted instruction nor for subcaliber practice; no stable accommodations; affords proper protection from elements and security from theft.
Minnesota:			
Battalion headquarters (St. Paul).	4	2	Owned by the city of St. Paul; drill hall adequate for dismounted but not for mounted instruction; also subcaliber practice with reduced charges; affords proper protection from elements and security from theft.
Battery A (St. Paul).....	5	51	Owned by city; drill hall adequate for dismounted but not for mounted instruction; also for subcaliber practice, 30-yard range; no stable accommodations; affords proper protection from elements and security from theft.
Battery B (Minneapolis).....	5	79	Owned by city; drill hall adequate for dismounted but not for mounted instruction; also for subcaliber practice with reduced charges; no stable accommodations; affords proper protection from elements and security from theft.
Battery C (St. Paul).....	5	60	Owned by city; drill hall adequate for dismounted but not for mounted instruction; also for subcaliber practice limited to 30 yards; no stable accommodations; affords proper protection from elements and security from theft.

^a Organized June 27, 1911; not inspected.

Organization.	Strength.		Armory.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Mississippi: Battery E (Vicksburg).....	3	63	Owned by private parties; is entirely inadequate for drill or storage purposes. Equipment is obsolete 2.3" guns, carriages, etc.
Missouri: Battery A (St. Louis).....	4	65	Owned by Armory Association; drill hall adequate for both dismounted and mounted instruction, but not for subcaliber practice; has stable accommodations for 25 horses; affords proper protection from elements and security from theft.
Battery B (Kansas City).....	5	125	Owned by corporation made up of members of battery; drill hall adequate for dismounted but not for mounted instruction; also for subcaliber practice; no stable accommodations; affords proper protection from elements and security from theft.
New Hampshire: Battery A (Manchester).....	5	107	Owned by State; drill hall adequate for dismounted but not for mounted instruction nor for subcaliber practice; no stable accommodations; affords proper protection from elements and security from theft.
New Jersey: Battery A (East Orange).....	5	94	Owned by battery; drill hall not adequate for dismounted instruction; has facilities for mounted instruction; has stable accommodations for 13 horses; not arranged for subcaliber practice, but could be; building is damp.
Battery B (Camden).....	5	89	Owned by State; drill hall ample for dismounted but not for mounted instruction; no facilities for subcaliber practice, but could be arranged; no stable accommodations; affords proper protection from elements and security from theft.
New Mexico: Battery A (Roswell).....	3	138	Armory owned by Territory, gun shed owned by private party; adequate for dismounted but not for mounted instruction nor for subcaliber practice; no stable accommodations; affords proper protection from elements and security from theft.
New York: First Battalion headquarters (New York).	3	6	Uses armory of Second Battery.
First Battery (New York City).	4	97	Owned by county of New York; drill hall adequate for dismounted instruction and for one platoon; has 66 stalls with metal grill partitions, drained concrete floor; clean and well kept; has 28 horses and 4 mules; affords proper protection from elements and security from theft; drill hall has good facilities for subcaliber practice.
Second Battery (New York City)	5	99	Owned by county of New York; drill hall adequate for dismounted and mounted instruction; also for subcaliber practice; has 54 stalls, well constructed; affords proper protection from elements and security from theft.
Third Battery (Brooklyn).....	4	104	Owned by county of New York; drill hall is adequate for dismounted and mounted instruction; also for subcaliber practice; has 53 stalls and 41 horses owned by battery; affords proper protection from elements and security from theft.
Sixth battery (Binghamton)...	3	91	Owned by State; separate drill hall adequate for dismounted and mounted instruction; also for subcaliber practice; has no stable accommodations at armory but maintains (and owns) 17 horses in a rented stable; affords proper protection from elements and security from theft.
Ohio: Battery A (Cleveland).....	3	54	Owned by county; drill hall adequate for dismounted but not for mounted instruction nor for subcaliber practice; no stable accommodations; affords proper protection from elements and security from theft.
Battery B (Toledo).....	3	62	Owned by county; drill hall adequate for dismounted but not for mounted instruction nor for subcaliber practice; no stable accommodations; affords proper protection from elements and security from theft.

Organization.	Strength.		Armory.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Ohio—Continued.			
Battery C (Briggsdale).....	3	46	Owned by Capt. Bush; on a farm of 34 acres; no drill hall, use grounds; no facilities for subcaliber practice; stable accommodations for 14 horses; affords proper protection (except from moths), and security from theft.
Oregon:			
Battery A (Portland).....	5	95	Owned by county; drill hall adequate for dismounted but not for mounted instruction nor for subcaliber practice; no stable accommodations; affords proper protection from elements and security from theft.
Pennsylvania:			
Battery B (Pittsburgh).....	5	85	Leased by State; totally inadequate for drill or storage purposes; new armory being built.
Battery C (Phoenixville).....	4	89	Rented by State; totally inadequate for drill or storage purposes.
Rhode Island:			
Battery A (Providence).....	4	101	Owned by State; drill hall adequate for dismounted but not for mounted instruction, nor for subcaliber practice; no stable accommodations; affords proper protection from elements and security from theft.
Texas:			
Battery A (Dallas).....	4	99	Owned by Dallas Artillery Co.; totally inadequate for drill or storage purposes or for protection.
Utah:			
First Battery (Salt Lake City)...	3	62	Owned by company (Evona Investment Co.); drill hall adequate for dismounted but not for mounted instruction and for subcaliber practice; no stable accommodations; affords proper protection from elements and security from theft.
Virginia:			
Battalion headquarters (Richmond).	3	2	Uses armory of Battery A.
Battery A (Richmond).....	5	75	Owned by city; drill hall too small for dismounted or mounted instruction; no subcaliber practice; no stable accommodations; affords proper protection from elements and security from theft.
Battery B (Norfolk).....	5	78	Owned by city; drill hall adequate for dismounted but not for mounted instruction nor for subcaliber practice; no stable accommodations; affords proper protection from elements and security from theft.
Battery C (Portsmouth).....	5	75	Owned by city; totally inadequate for drill or storage purposes.
Wisconsin:			
Battery A (Milwaukee).....	5	76	Owned by State; drill hall adequate for dismounted instruction and field is used for mounted instruction; no subcaliber practice; stable accommodations for 26 horses; affords proper protection from elements and security from theft.

SURVEY PROCEEDINGS.

United States property which has been issued to the governor of a State or Territory, or to the commanding general of the District of Columbia, as a charge against a Federal appropriation can be dropped from the annual returns of the governor or commanding general in one of two ways only, viz: (a) By survey proceedings, as provided in section 4 of the act approved June 22, 1906; or (b) in the case of clothing, it may be dropped, without survey proceedings, to the value of the clothing allowance where the State or Territory has been notified that they are entitled to such dropping allowance in accordance with the provisions of section 13 of the militia law.

During the past fiscal year survey proceedings on property valued at approximately \$200,000 have been received, examined, and acted

upon in this office. Of the property involved, it was found that fully one-fifth, worth approximately \$40,000, was lost or became unserviceable through avoidable causes.

There is still noticeable a decided difference in the manner in which survey proceedings are prepared in the various States and Territories. In many cases the adjutants general have forwarded proceedings which fail to comply in many particulars with the requirements of the Militia Regulations. (Pars. 105-127, inclusive.)

In order that the proceedings may receive the favorable consideration of the Secretary of War it is necessary that evidence in the form of affidavits should be submitted as to the actual facts and circumstances connected with the loss, damage, or destruction of the property, in order that the department may draw its own conclusions from these facts and circumstances as to whether or not the loss or unserviceability could not have been prevented by the exercise of reasonable care. The mere statement of the surveying officer or other persons that the loss or unserviceability was without neglect on the part of anyone is not sufficient to relieve the State or Territorial authorities from accountability, without a charge against the Federal funds allotted to the State or Territory. Such statements are of value only as matters of opinion to assist the department in its consideration of the evidence submitted, and are not in any manner to be considered as a substitute for the evidence itself. Where the evidence submitted in the proceedings is not sufficient to fairly establish the fact that the loss or destruction could not have been avoided by the exercise of reasonable care, the value of the property involved is always charged against the allotment of the State or Territory. The burden of proof rests with the accountable officer.

In many cases the affidavits are dated some months, and even a year or more, after the property became lost or unserviceable. Such affidavits generally deal in vague generalities rather than in definite and detailed statements of the circumstances connected with the case, and are of little or no value. Surveys are required to be made at the earliest practicable date after the necessity therefor arises. (Par. 106, Militia Regulations, 1910.) But in any case the responsible officer should collect without delay, in the form of affidavits, all the evidence practicable upon which he relies for relief from responsibility.

All property (except clothing which it is desired to drop on the clothing allowance) which has become lost or unserviceable for any reason should be promptly acted upon by a surveying officer. A superficial comparison between the amount of property carried on the annual returns of the governors and the amount submitted to the Regular Army officers detailed to make the annual inspection under section 14 of the militia law would indicate that in many States this is not being done. In some cases, particularly in some of the Southern States, it would seem that a very considerable portion of the Federal property issued to the State and still carried on the governor's return has been either lost or destroyed or is not longer serviceable. It is the intention of the department to have made during the annual inspection in 1912 a complete inventory of all United States property issued for the use of the Organized Militia and charged against the Federal allotment. These inventories will be compared with the annual returns of the governors, and any discrepancies therein must be promptly accounted for.

While in general there has been noted a considerable improvement in the care and preservation of Federal property in the hands of the Organized Militia, such improvement only serves to emphasize the neglect of certain organization commanders in this respect. A policy more and more drastic will be followed by the department in relation to the rather exceptional cases of the mistreatment of United States property.

TARGET PRACTICE.

SMALL ARMS.

There has been some improvement in the results of small-arms practice during the past year, but not to the extent expected or desired. The question of suitable ranges is in the same condition as outlined in the report of my predecessor, and may be summed up by stating that they are inadequate in many States. The report of small-arms practice shows an increase in qualified men, although the number firing is less than in 1910. This decrease may be attributed to carelessness in the preparation of target reports on the part of several States. It would appear that the best policy in regard to target practice in the States would be to have as many individuals participate as possible, thereby insuring skill in the use of the rifle throughout the entire Organized Militia. It is considered inadvisable to confine target practice to selected individuals with the sole object of competition, but rather it would be better to have a larger portion of the allotted funds given to target practice of organizations, thereby increasing the field efficiency of the entire Organized Militia.

This field efficiency is intimately connected with an increase in the number of enlisted men in the Organized Militia who have participated in target practice, and not with a special development of a selected few with the sole object of entering in competition. The Federal allotment of funds for target practice is made with the primary idea of increasing the battle-shooting efficiency of the Organized Militia, and therefore its important use is in developing the skill of the individual, not for marked proficiency of a few men, but for increased skill for all, and hence improved efficiency can only be obtained by a greater number taking target practice and by a larger figure of merit.

It is believed that the present system of target practice tends to encourage the development of target shots without due regard to modern battle-field conditions, and certainly with less attention to the tactical side. While admitting that competition acts as a stimulant for target practice and to a degree increases the interest in small-arms firing, it is believed that it is carried far beyond its legitimate course in the Organized Militia and has become the end rather than the means to an end. It may be considered to be an improper use of Federal funds to devote attention to developing teams for competitions to the detriment or to the curtailment of general target practice, as has occurred in a few instances.

The logical development of small-arms firing in the Organized Militia should be on the lines calling for more field firing and more general practice under conditions similar to those met on a modern battle field. It is therefore believed that attention should be devoted to the establishment of ranges such as are provided for the Field Artillery, suitable for field-firing problems. It will not be unreason-

able to expect in the future that field-firing ranges shall be procured whereby the Organized Militia may combine field instruction with their field firing.

The following table contains a consolidated statement of the results of the small-arms practice in the Organized Militia in the States, Territories, and the District of Columbia during the season of 1910, as shown by the reports of the adjutants general, with a figure of merit for that year and for the preceding year. Where these reports show the result of practice of only a small portion of the strength of the Organized Militia of a State or Territory no figure of merit is given in the table:

State or Territory.	Rifle firing.											Total firing, rifle.	Course fired.	Total firing, pistol.	Remarks.
	Classification and figure of merit.														
	Average strength, present and absent, commissioned and enlisted, for the entire period of firing.	Per cent of average strength qualified.	Expert rifle-men.	Sharpshooters.	Marks-men.	First-class men.	Second-class men.	Third-class men.	Fourth-class men.	Figure of merit.					
										1910.	1909.				
Alabama.....	2,801	22.53	29	63	81	138	147	173	2,240	14.90	23.49	631	C	Organizations as units not ordered on range for practice.
Arizona.....	720	35.69	38	10	79	25	26	79	536	26.44	32.87	258	C	.....
Arkansas.....	1,442	48.54	14	21	179	147	173	166	201	50.15	40.61	863	C	.....
California.....	2,910	40.21	99	35	730	135	79	92	1,740	38.85	40.91	1,170	C	199	
Colorado.....	1,124	27.14	74	56	129	17	19	10	819	34.19	52.11	305	C	198	Naval battalion not included. About one-third of the organizations did not practice, due largely to inadequate range facilities. Range under course of construction, and facilities inadequate for getting to same.
Connecticut.....	2,574	53.96	173	36	762	86	107	172	1,140	52.39	45.68	1,336	C	180	
Delaware.....	375	8.00	7	8	11	3	1	.....	345	10.60	29.17	117	C	20
Dist. of Columbia..	1,471	64.51	148	19	597	76	62	47	615	64.85	67.46	949	C	150	
Florida.....	1,135	27.14	19	18	108	69	47	47	827	22.29	15.94	435	C	5	
Georgia.....	3,340	28.80	206	32	356	139	98	131	2,378	29.41	20.06	962	C	73	
Hawaii.....	559	6.98	.....	18	20	.....	1	.....	520	8.50	.....	87	C	.....
Idaho.....	626	7.83	10	1	25	8	3	2	387	12.43	106.58	129	(1)	9	
Illinois.....	5,906	73.25	27	375	168	293	495	2,968	1,171	28.93	42.08	4,326	(2)	162	
Indiana.....	1,944	51.80	123	121	355	149	132	127	1,087	46.46	53.66	1,174	C	109	
Iowa.....	3,276	65.08	349	189	1,110	229	184	69	1,164	71.71	70.43	2,225	C	131	
Kansas.....	1,676	60.80	174	32	495	162	95	61	586	66.42	48.46	1,112	C	108	
Kentucky.....	1,733	13.91	39	102	32	32	36	1,491	12.91	27.36	385	C	Report incomplete, as records were not properly kept.
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	13	25	67	128	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	398	C	.....
Maine.....	1,352	59.10	139	54	385	95	93	33	462	68.60	46.89	984	C	79	
Maryland.....	1,865	76.94	251	21	1,008	70	39	46	430	86.76	81.67	1,568	C	103	
Massachusetts.....	5,214	86.31	1,056	114	2,633	385	219	93	714	102.10	97.59	4,500	C	1,087	

¹ No regular course.² Regular Army course.

State or Territory.	Rifle firing.										Total firing, rifle.	Course fired.	Total firing, pistol.	Remarks.	
	Classification and figure of merit.														
	Average strength, present and absent, commissioned and enlisted, for the entire period of firing.	Per cent of average strength qualified.	Expert rifle-men.	Sharpshooters.	Marksmen.	First-class men.	Second-class men.	Third-class men.	Fourth-class men.	Figure of merit.					
										1910.					1909.
Michigan.....	2,466	57.46	225	61	498	169	149	315	1,178	49.03	43.04	1,417	C	65	No Organized Militia.
Minnesota.....	2,359	65.37	126	82	676	207	207	244	945	53.64	51.65	1,542	C	275	
Mississippi.....	1,483	34.25	23	4	176	144	125	36	975	27.11	27.32	508	C		
Missouri.....	2,693	34.98	75	24	286	165	174	218	1,736	26.31	24.52	1,167	C	64	
Montana.....	683	58.13	34	24	185	64	49	41	243	57.13	59.59	417	C	47	
Nebraska.....	1,302	17.74	17	17	114	39	22	22	1,071	16.59	33.66	234	C	27	
Nevada.....															
New Hampshire.....	1,224	35.46	75	22	211	81	26	19	638	43.81	34.81	767	C	131	
New Jersey.....	4,182	59.04	265	33	1,272	336	322	241	1,491	57.79	62.25	2,469	C	284	
New Mexico.....	763	19.53	6	4	54	32	27	26	605	14.87	35.83	267	C		
New York.....	15,206		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3,608			11,298	(2)	352	
North Carolina.....	1,035	80.58	3	5	261	91	171	303	201	44.30	33.46	1,035	C	74	
North Dakota.....	660	53.48	36	10	134	59	66	48	256	49.76	42.11	417	C		
Ohio.....	5,184	50.87	270	122	1,568	208	267	202	2,651	49.18	64.32	2,628	C	348	
Oklahoma.....	932	66.52	30	14	284	146	76	70	312	55.74	21.88	621	C	5	
Oregon.....	1,308	47.94	118	70	218	63	80	78	644	51.46	60.32	672	C	113	51 officers and men excused from classification.
Pennsylvania.....	11,248	83.69	1,312	173	4,233	1,745	1,356	594	3 1,621	83.04	76.97	9,845	(4)	1,034	
Rhode Island.....	1,181	65.20	37	164	305	59	34	171	411	59.56	79.16	770	(2)	322	
South Carolina.....															Proper records not kept by officers in charge of target practice.
South Dakota.....	597	94.47			70	68	105	321	33	34.44	33.78	564	C		
Tennessee.....											36.80				

Texas.....			27	14	139	94	78	85	496	26.78	437	C	Majority of companies excused by governor from practice. Company B, First Infantry, is the only company which furnished report to the adjutant general.
Utah.....			7	4	6	2	2	.....	6	.....	25.75	27	C	.....
Vermont.....	845	68.40	50	29	356	62	37	44	250	68.71	62.26	610	C	No systematic practice held, owing to lack of ranges.
Virginia.....															
Washington.....	1,279	45.82	147	26	290	46	37	40	693	53.17	97.32	798	C	54	No records kept.
West Virginia.....	1,325	66.72	53	36	360	154	111	170	441	53.43	61.33	884	C	10	
Wisconsin.....	2,890	94.98	399	155	1,459	293	259	180	145	98.85	101.20	2,745	C	420	
Wyoming.....															
Total.....	113,098	⁵ 6,323	⁵ 2,341	⁵ 22,555	⁵ 6,713	⁵ 5,997	⁵ 7,820	39,503	66,053	6,238	

¹ New York reported: Distinguished experts, 403; expert riflemen, 1,092; sharpshooters, 728; marksmen, 8,050; men who were present but did not qualify as marksmen or higher (equal to first, second, and third-class men), 1,377. Under State regulations the marksmen include 352 who qualified with the pistol only, and are not included in the total firing, rifle.

² State course.

³ Includes all not firing, or who having fired failed to make at least 15 at 200 yards or a total of 45 at 200, 300, and 500 yards.

⁴ Course C except as to fourth-class men (see note ³).

⁵ The numbers do not include the New York qualifications.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

General Orders, No. 64, War Department, series of 1905, in part states:

The adjutant general of each State will require * * * the commanding officers of field batteries and companies or detachments of Coast Artillery of the militia to forward, through military channels, to the Chief of Ordnance, United States Army, reports, on prescribed forms which will be furnished on application, of all firings with cannon, including subcaliber tubes, done under their supervision immediately after such firing takes place.

As far as the records of this office show, this order is honored in the breach more than in the observance.

Field Artillery target practice of the Regular Army consists of: (a) Pistol practice; (b) subcaliber practice; and (c) service practice, the latter with full service charges.

Of these three kinds of target practice, pistol practice is quite generally conducted throughout the Organized Militia; but this is the least important of all, the pistol being a weapon furnished for the protection of the individual and not for his offensive use on the battle field.

Subcaliber practice is conducted in some States with much success and is very useful in training the men in the use of the sights and laying the pieces, and also is instructive to the officers in affording facilities for utilizing the different mechanisms of fire. In a few States quite elaborate arrangements have been made for conducting this practice in the armory, and excellent training has resulted therefrom. It is believed, however, that it is not generally appreciated throughout the Organized Militia that subcaliber practice affords a most useful and necessary training in leading up to service practice, and enables the latter to be conducted with a saving of a large amount of ammunition.

In service practice in the Regular Army it is provided that in every case the practice will consist of a solution of a written problem involving a tactical situation to be solved by the officer conducting the fire, and that the solution of this problem will include marking the route; reconnaissance of position, of target; selection of position to meet the tactical requirements of the situation; occupation of position, including posting of limbers, reserve, and train; establishing a system of communication between the officer conducting the fire and unit, and with auxiliary observers when practicable; determination of firing data and conduct of fire by the commander of the unit.

These requirements imply a well-instructed personnel and a quite extensive terrain over which to fire. While it is possible for the Organized Militia to secure a fair degree of training in the personnel, it is almost impossible for each State to secure within its own boundary an area of ground sufficiently extensive to enable target practice to be conducted according to the idea above set forth. The combination of inadequate training in the personnel and insufficient area of terrain has led, in most cases, where practice has been held, to a simple firing at short ranges over ground that is safe and which did not permit of the use of the scouts, agents, etc., and which was not adapted to a Field Artillery tactical problem. In other words, where firing has been held, it has in most cases consisted simply in an expenditure of ammunition in an attempt to hit the target. Improvement in the target practice held during the past year has, however, been marked,

and it is believed that with adequate facilities much greater efficiency in the target firing of this arm would result. It is believed that the most successful solution of the problem will be to establish camps in other parts of the country similar to the one that is held annually at Sparta, Wis. If the War Department can obtain suitable tracts of ground, centrally located for a group of several States having Field Artillery, a battalion of Regular Field Artillery should be sent there for its summer encampment, and the personnel only of the batteries of the Organized Militia should be sent to these camps for the purpose of conducting their target practice, bringing their own ammunition, but using the guns, etc., of the Regular Army. In this way it is believed that marked progress in fire efficiency of militia batteries can be obtained at a minimum cost. In this connection and in order to develop fire action in Field Artillery, it is thought that all States having this arm should be required to devote a sufficient amount of money to the purchase of Field Artillery ammunition. The present view, which obtains in some States, that substantially all of the money spent in ammunition should be devoted to small-arms practice, is erroneous and should be corrected, since in some States it results in Field Artillery having no target practice whatever, although such practice is fully as essential for this arm as for any other.

COAST ARTILLERY RESERVES.

The target practice of the Coast Artillery Reserves shows steady and gratifying improvement. It is the annual climax of the year's work and may be taken as the measure of success of the winter training in the armories and the drills and subcaliber practice at the fortifications that immediately precede it. The Reserves have progressed to the point where target practice under service conditions and at moving targets is the rule rather than the exception, as was the case a few years ago. In a few instances fixed targets were used in view of the fact that the company firing had not reached a degree of proficiency that, in the opinion of the local district commander, justified firing at a moving target.

It is believed that the time has come when an increased number of shots per company should be allowed, and it is recommended that steps be taken to accomplish this. The annual service practice is looked forward to by all Reserve companies as the return for their work of the year, and it is vital to the interests of an efficient Reserve that liberal provision be made for the purpose. Reports on the practice are required to be made in the same manner as in the case of organizations belonging to the Regular Coast Artillery Corps. It is proposed to publish annually in this division a general order or circular showing the results of the target practice for that year, as is now done for the companies of the Regular establishment, except that no attempt to rate the Reserve companies will be made. The conditions under which they hold their practice at present vary to such an extent as to render comparative rating impracticable.

MILITIA OFFICERS AT ARMY SERVICE SCHOOLS.

Under the provisions of section 16 of the militia law (32 Stat. L., 778) 55 officers of the Organized Militia were authorized to attend Army service schools during the year.

The following table shows the number of officers of the Organized Militia who were authorized to attend service schools:

State.	Garrison schools.	Army Signal School.	State.	Garrison schools.	Army Signal School.
Arkansas.....	3	.....	Minnesota.....	10	.....
California.....	2	.....	Mississippi.....	3	.....
Colorado.....	2	.....	Nebraska.....	4	.....
District of Columbia.....	7	.....	Ohio.....	.....	1
Georgia.....	2	.....	Tennessee.....	3	.....
Illinois.....	1	.....	Washington.....	5	.....
Indiana.....	1	.....	West Virginia.....	1	.....
Iowa.....	1	.....		
Massachusetts.....	2	.....	Total.....	54	1
Michigan.....	7	.....		

The garrison schools to which these officers were admitted and the number admitted to each were: Fort Snelling, Minn., 11; Fort George Wright, Wash., 5; Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., 1; Fort Logan H. Roots, Ark., 3; Fort Wayne, Mich., 7; Fort Crook, Nebr., 4; Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., 2; Fort McPherson, Ga., 7; Fort Thomas, Ky., 1; Fort Rosecrans, Cal., 2; Fort Sheridan, Ill., 1; Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., 1; Fort Myer, Va., 7; Fort Banks, Mass., 2.

Of the 54 officers authorized to attend the garrison schools, 52 were admitted, but 4 were relieved from further attendance at the school on account of lack of interest and attendance to the studies. In some cases the schools were closed before the end of the school year because of the concentration of Regular troops at the San Diego and San Antonio maneuver camps. Of the officers attending the schools, 7 were found proficient in all subjects. The officer who attended the Army Signal School, Capt. Harry B. Kirtland, Ohio National Guard, acquitted himself especially well, and is now in a position to carry forward work in his State beyond any proficiency that has yet been reached.

It is thought that the garrison school course is not well adapted to the needs of officers of the Organized Militia. While the subject matter of this course is prescribed by the War Department in orders, yet the carrying out of the orders necessarily varies with each post. And, again, the course, both as laid out by the War Department and as usually administered at posts, considers only the needs of the Regular Army, and does not take into consideration the lack of previous military preparation on the part of the militia officers attending, nor the fact that their subsequent service in the militia is under very different conditions from those existing in the Regular Army. With the limited time these officers can devote to school purposes, it would seem to be preferable to concentrate all study on subjects directly affecting field efficiency, rather than the subjects now comprised in the garrison school curriculum if this could be arranged. It is thought that the greater benefit now derived from attendance at the garrison school comes not so much from the course there pursued as from the closer intimacy resulting between officers of the Regular Army and the Organized Militia and from the customs of the service and points of daily routine of the service that are incidentally picked up.

INSPECTOR-INSTRUCTORS.

Officers of the active list of the Regular Army have been detailed as inspector-instructors of the Organized Militia under that portion

of the act of Congress approved March 3, 1911, which reads as follows:

* * * Upon the request of the governors of the several States and Territories concerned, the President may detach officers of the active list of the Army from their proper commands for duty as inspectors and instructors of the Organized Militia, as follows, namely: Not to exceed one officer for each regiment and separate battalion of Infantry, or its equivalent of other troops: *Provided*, That line officers detached for duty with the Organized Militia under the provisions hereof, together with those detached from their proper commands, under the provisions of law, for other duty the usual period of which exceeds one year, shall be subject to the provisions of section twenty-seven of the act approved February second, nineteen hundred and one, with reference to details to the staff corps, but the total number of detached officers hereby made subject to these provisions shall not exceed two hundred:

* * * The vacancies hereby caused or created in the grade of second lieutenant shall be filled in accordance with existing law, one-half in each fiscal year. * * *

While the provisions of this act authorize an increase of 200 in the commissioned personnel of the Regular Army, the examinations of civilians and enlisted men to fill the first 100 vacancies did not take place until September. For this reason, and owing to the shortage in the number of officers of the Regular Army available for duty with troops, the department adopted the following policy with reference to the detail of inspector-instructors of the Organized Militia:

(a) At the present time but one officer will be detailed for this duty with each State and Territory, and owing to the predominance of the Infantry arm in the Organized Militia this officer will be an Infantry officer, except in the case of Rhode Island, where, the Coast Artillery arm predominating, the officer assigned for duty with the State will be an officer of the Coast Artillery Corps.

(b) In order, however, that the officers and enlisted men of the Field Artillery, Cavalry, and Coast Artillery may have the benefit of the instruction of an officer of their branch of the service, the United States will be divided into districts with respect to these arms of the Organized Militia, and an officer of the corresponding arm of the Regular Service will be assigned as inspector-instructor of the troops of that branch within the limits of his district in so far as this meets with the approval of the governors of the respective States and Territories.

(c) Officers assigned for duty to a particular State or Territory are given orders to report to the governor thereof for instructions, and they will thereafter be available for such duty as the governor or adjutant general may, under the provisions of the act of Congress approved March 3, 1911, direct. They will, however, be considered available for making on behalf of the War Department such reports, inspections, examinations, etc., of the Organized Militia of the State or Territory as may be required by the laws of the United States or as directed by the War Department. The governor will designate such station for each officer as will, in his opinion, best enable the officer to perform his duties. The State or Territory will be put to no expense for quarters, light, fuel, and medical attendance.

When traveling under the orders of the governor, the actual expense involved must, for the present, be met from State funds. When traveling under orders of the War Department, the expenses involved will be met as now provided for by law.

In accordance with this policy, officers of the Regular Army have been detailed as inspector-instructors of the Organized Militia and

assigned to States and Territories or districts as set forth in the following tables:

OFFICERS DETAILED TO STATES.

State or Territory.	Name of officer.	Station.
Alabama.....	First Lieut. Albert G. Goodwyn, Twenty-ninth Infantry.	Montgomery.
Arizona.....	First Lieut. Frank F. Jewett, First Infantry.....	Phoenix.
Arkansas.....	First Lieut. Converse R. Lewis, Infantry.....	Little Rock.
California.....	Capt. Stephen O. Fuqua, Infantry.....	Sacramento.
Colorado.....	Capt. Hunter B. Nelson, Twenty-fourth Infantry.....	Denver.
Connecticut.....	Maj. Francis E. Lacey, Infantry.....	Hartford.
Delaware.....	First Lieut. Elvid Hunt, Thirtieth Infantry.....	Wilmington.
District of Columbia.....	Capt. James B. Allison, Seventh Infantry.....	Washington, D. C.
Georgia.....	Capt. Americus Mitchell, Fifth Infantry.....	Atlanta.
Hawaii.....	Capt. Walter H. Johnson, Twenty-fifth Infantry.....	Honolulu.
Idaho.....	First Lieut. Ambrose R. Emery, Eighth Infantry.....	Boise.
Illinois.....	Maj. Charles H. Muir, Twenty-third Infantry.....	Springfield.
Indiana.....	Capt. Charles D. Herron, Infantry.....	Indianapolis.
Iowa.....	Capt. Robert McCleave, Second Infantry.....	Des Moines.
Kansas.....	Maj. Waldo E. Ayer, Ninth Infantry.....	Topeka.
Kentucky.....	First Lieut. Charles H. Morrow, Eighteenth Infantry.....	Frankfort.
Louisiana.....	Capt. Charles H. Danforth, Sixteenth Infantry.....	Baton Rouge.
Maine.....	First Lieut. Edwin Butcher, Infantry.....	Augusta.
Maryland.....	Maj. Robert Alexander, Infantry.....	Annapolis.
Massachusetts.....	First Lieut. George C. Marshall, Infantry.....	Boston.
Michigan.....	Capt. Frank L. Wells, Eleventh Infantry.....	Lansing.
Minnesota.....	Maj. Arthur Johnson, Nineteenth Infantry.....	St. Paul.
Mississippi.....	Capt. William M. Fassett, Infantry.....	Jackson.
Missouri.....	Maj. James H. McRae, Thirteenth Infantry.....	Jefferson City.
Montana.....	First Lieut. Ira F. Fravel, Twenty-fourth Infantry.....	Helena.
Nebraska.....	Maj. Julius A. Penn, Infantry.....	Lincoln.
New Hampshire.....	Capt. Ernest V. D. Murphy, Eighteenth Infantry.....	Concord.
New Jersey.....	Maj. Evan M. Johnson, Sixth Infantry.....	Trenton.
New York.....	Capt. Hugh D. Wise, Ninth Infantry.....	Albany.
North Carolina.....	Capt. Andrew J. Dougherty, Thirtieth Infantry.....	Raleigh.
North Dakota.....	Capt. Gideon H. Williams, Sixteenth Infantry.....	Bismarck.
Ohio.....	Col. Alfred C. Sharpe, Infantry.....	Columbus.
Oregon.....	Maj. Clarence E. Dentler, Fifteenth Infantry.....	Portland.
Pennsylvania.....	Maj. Charles S. Farnsworth, Sixteenth Infantry.....	Harrisburg.
Rhode Island.....	Lieut. Col. George W. Gatchell, Coast Artillery Corps.....	Providence.
South Dakota.....	First Lieut. Edward J. Moran, Infantry.....	Watertown.
Tennessee.....	First Lieut. Fay W. Brabson, Infantry.....	Nashville.
Texas.....	Capt. James Justice, Twenty-second Infantry.....	Austin.
Utah.....	First Lieut. William E. Persons, Eleventh Infantry.....	Salt Lake City.
Vermont.....	First Lieut. John B. Barnes, Infantry.....	St. Albans.
Virginia.....	Capt. George F. Baltzell, Fifth Infantry.....	Richmond.
Washington.....	First Lieut. Clyde B. Crusan, Infantry.....	Seattle.
West Virginia.....	Capt. Isaac C. Jenks, Infantry.....	Charleston.
Wisconsin.....	Capt. Edgar T. Collins, Sixth Infantry.....	Madison.
Wyoming.....	First Lieut. Edgar Z. Steever, Twenty-eighth Infantry.....	Cheyenne.

No detail of an inspector-instructor has as yet been made to the States of Florida, Oklahoma, and South Carolina, or to the Territory of New Mexico.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

District No.	States included.	Number of batteries.	Name of officer.	Station.
1	Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island. ¹	5	First Lieut. Thomas D. Sloan, Third Field Artillery.	Boston, Mass.
2	New York and New Jersey..	8	Capt. John W. Kilbreth, jr., Sixth Field Artillery.	New York City.
3	District of Columbia, Pennsylvania, and Virginia.	6	Capt. Oliver L. Spaulding, jr., Fifth Field Artillery.	Washington, D. C.
4	Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, and Louisiana.	9	First Lieut. Edward P. King, jr., Sixth Field Artillery.	Atlanta, Ga.
5	Ohio, Michigan, and Indiana.	7	First Lieut. Charles M. Allen, Fifth Field Artillery.	Toledo, Ohio.
6	Minnesota, Wisconsin, and Illinois.	7	Capt. Charles C. Pulis, Second Field Artillery.	Chicago, Ill.
7	Missouri, Kansas, Texas, and New Mexico.	5	First Lieut. Frederick M. Barrows, Fourth Field Artillery.	Kansas City, Mo.
8	Colorado, California, Oregon, and Utah.	5	Capt. Dennis H. Currie, Fifth Field Artillery.	Denver, Colo.

¹ New Hampshire will be added to the district if the governor so requests.

CAVALRY.

States included.	Number of troops.	Name of officer.	Station.
Connecticut, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island.	9	Capt. Francis C. Marshall, Fifteenth Cavalry.	Boston, Mass.
New York and Vermont.....	12	Capt. Lincoln C. Andrews, Fifteenth Cavalry.	Albany, N. Y.
Maryland, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania.	10	Capt. Edwin B. Winans, Fourth Cavalry.	Chester, Pa.
Georgia, Mississippi, and Tennessee.	7	First Lieut. E. R. Warner McCabe, Eighth Cavalry.	Atlanta, Ga.
Michigan and Ohio.....	6	First Lieut. Brice P. Disque, Third Cavalry.	Columbus, Ohio.
Illinois, Missouri, and Wisconsin.	12	Capt. Frank M. Caldwell, Twelfth Cavalry.	Chicago, Ill.
Louisiana and Texas.....	6	Capt. Bruce Palmer, Tenth Cavalry....	Austin, Tex.
Arizona and Colorado.....	5	First Lieut. Kearsley Sterling, Third Cavalry.	Denver, Colo.
California and Washington....	5	First Lieut. Albert B. Dockery, Fifth Cavalry.	Sacramento, Cal.

COAST ARTILLERY.

State.	Number of companies.	Name of officer.	Station.
Maine.....	12	Capt. Marcellus G. Spinks.....	Portland.
Massachusetts.....	12	Capt. Russell P. Reeder.....	Boston.
Connecticut.....	14	Capt. Brainard Taylor.....	Stamford.
New York.....	32	Capt. James B. Mitchell.....	New York.
California.....	11	Capt. Henry R. Casey.....	San Francisco.
Washington.....	5	Capt. Harry W. Newton.....	Seattle.

As the vacancies that now exist in the commissioned personnel of the Regular Army are filled it is the policy of the War Department to make available from time to time additional officers for duty as inspector-instructors of the Organized Militia. The next assignment will be made with a view to having an inspector-instructor for duty with the equivalent of every Infantry brigade, and when this has been accomplished, it is hoped in time to make available an officer for duty as inspector-instructor of each regiment and separate battalion of Infantry or its equivalent of other troops.

It is believed that the detail of these inspector-instructors for continuous duty with the Organized Militia will result in a marked increase in the efficiency of the Organized Militia during the ensuing year, particularly in those States and Territories where the strength of the guard is not so large as to preclude any degree of personal instruction by one officer.

Whenever an officer of the Regular Army performs any travel under War Department orders his mileage is paid out of the Regular Army mileage appropriation. This is the case whether he is traveling on duty connected with the Regular Army or whether connected with the Organized Militia. It thus appears that the Regular Army appropriations are made to bear a part of the expenses of the Organized Militia. It is provided that in the single case of the annual inspection of the Organized Militia made under section 14 of the militia law, any excess of expenses incurred by the inspector over the amount of mileage received may be paid from the funds allotted to the States under section 1661, Revised Statutes, as amended. In other cases any excess is paid by the officer himself. At the time that the laws

governing these inspections were made there were no regular officers on the active list permanently on duty with the Organized Militia. Since, however, the passage of the act of Congress approved March 3, 1911, about 70 officers have been detailed permanently with the Organized Militia, and the effect of the laws now governing mileage and expenses has caused an excessive drain upon the Regular Army mileage appropriation for the travel of these inspector-instructors, and has prevented the full utilization of the services of these men by the War Department.

An estimate to cover all mileage of inspector-instructors should be made, and Congress should be asked to appropriate the amount called for as legislation for the support of the Organized Militia. It has no proper place in a bill for the support of the Regular Army.

RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE REGULAR ARMY ON DUTY WITH THE STATES AND TERRITORIES.

Retired officers of the Army are assigned to duty with the Organized Militia under the provisions of act of March 2, 1903 (32 Stats. L., 932). The following table shows the list of these officers now on duty under the above provisions:

List of retired officers of the Regular Army on duty with the Organized Militia of States and Territories.

State or Territory.	General headquarters.	Name and rank of detailed officer.
Arkansas.....	Little Rock.....	First Lieut. John M. Kelso, jr.
Colorado.....	Denver.....	Maj. William P. Stone.
Delaware.....	Dover.....	Lieut. Col. Harry G. Cavanaugh.
Idaho.....	Boise.....	Capt. Edwin G. Davis.
Illinois.....	Springfield.....	Capt. Lewis D. Greene; Capt. James Ronayne.
Iowa.....	Des Moines.....	Maj. Jerauld A. Olmsted.
Kansas.....	Topeka.....	Maj. Alvarado M. Fuller.
Kentucky.....	Frankfort.....	Capt. Charles D. Clay.
Minnesota.....	St. Paul.....	Lieut. Col. William Gerlach.
Mississippi.....	Jackson.....	First Lieut. Edgar N. Coffey.
Missouri.....	Jefferson City.....	Capt. Samuel A. Smoke.
Nebraska.....	Lincoln.....	Capt. Robert L. Hamilton.
New Mexico.....	Santa Fe.....	Capt. Albert S. Brookes; Capt. Michael S. Murray.
New York.....	Albany.....	Capt. Romulus F. Walton.
North Dakota.....	Bismarck.....	Maj. Richard R. Steedman.
Ohio.....	Columbus.....	Lieut. Col. Benjamin P. Runkle.
Oklahoma.....	Oklahoma City.....	Maj. William Black.
Oregon.....	Salem.....	Col. James Jackson.
Pennsylvania.....	Harrisburg.....	Maj. John H. Duval.
Rhode Island.....	Providence.....	Maj. Charles W. Abbot, jr.
South Carolina.....	Columbia.....	First Lieut. Charles H. Cabaniss, jr.
South Dakota.....	Pierre.....	Maj. Alfred S. Frost.
Tennessee.....	Nashville.....	Capt. Charles B. Rogan.
Utah.....	Salt Lake City.....	Capt. Hugh La F. Applewhite.
Virginia.....	Richmond.....	Col. Charles A. Dempsey.
Wisconsin.....	Madison.....	Capt. Charles King.
Wyoming.....	Cheyenne.....	Capt. Verling K. Hart.

DETAIL OF NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE REGULAR ARMY TO DUTY WITH THE ORGANIZED MILITIA UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION 20 OF THE MILITIA LAW.

The detail of regular noncommissioned officers with the Organized Militia has been somewhat increased during the past year. There are at present 105 noncommissioned officers of Infantry, Cavalry,¹ Field Artillery, and Coast Artillery on duty with the several States and Territories, as shown in the following table:

Noncommissioned officers of the Regular Army detailed with the Organized Militia.

State or Territory.	Number.	Infantry.					Field Artillery.					Coast Artillery.
		First.	Second.	Third.	Fourth.	Fifth.	First.	Third.	Fourth.	Fifth.	Sixth.	
California.....	4						1	1				² 2
Connecticut.....	1					1						
Delaware.....	1		1									
District of Columbia.....	³ 6		1	1	2			1				
Georgia.....	4	1	2								1	
Idaho.....	1	1										
Indiana.....	2	1	1									
Iowa.....	3	1	1	1								
Kansas.....	3				2						1	
Kentucky.....	2	1			1							
Louisiana.....	1										1	
Maine.....	4			1		3						
Maryland.....	1				1							
Massachusetts.....	6	3					1	1		1		
Michigan.....	3		1		1			1				
Minnesota.....	1									1		
Mississippi.....	1		1									
Missouri.....	6		2	1		2			1			
New Hampshire.....	2					1				1		
New Jersey.....	5		1			2		1	1			
New Mexico.....	2	1								1		
New York.....	9		1	1	3	4						
North Carolina.....	1		1									
North Dakota.....	2		1		1							
Ohio.....	9	1	2	2	1	1	1			1		
Oregon.....	2	1										
Pennsylvania.....	9	2	1	3	2						1	
Rhode Island.....	1										1	
South Dakota.....	1				1							
Tennessee.....	1				1							
Texas.....	1							1				
Vermont.....	2	1	1									
Virginia.....	2	1			1							
Washington.....	1				1							
West Virginia.....	1					1						
Wisconsin.....	3		1			1				1		
Wyoming.....	1	1										
Total.....	105	16	19	10	18	16	3	6	2	6	6	2

² The sergeants of Coast Artillery were detailed by the commanding general, Department of California, to instruct the Coast Artillery companies of the California Militia.

³ Includes 1 sergeant of the Twenty-fourth United States Infantry.

The year's experience with these men indicates that they have, as a rule, been found very useful, and with few exceptions the reports of the States show much satisfaction with the manner in which they have, as a class, performed their duties, and with the results that have been attained.

Wherever the services of these noncommissioned officers have been unsatisfactory, or in a few cases where their behavior has not been

¹ The noncommissioned officers of the cavalry arm are transferred to the infantry when assigned to this duty as the law does not permit the strength of the cavalry, in sergeants, to be increased.

such as would warrant their continuance upon this duty, they have been promptly relieved. It should be noted, however, that cases of this nature are exceptional.

This Division has indicated to the military authorities of the States that it is desired to make the scope of usefulness of these noncommissioned officers as broad as possible, and that the military authorities of the States and Territories shall take every advantage possible of the experience the enlisted men so detailed may have had in, and the knowledge they may have of, the drills, discipline, and customs of the Regular Service. The only restriction imposed is that the duties assigned shall be strictly those of a military character. It should be noted that, as a rule, this is understood by the States and Territories and effective work has resulted. It has not been considered wise, however, to prescribe for these noncommissioned officers any employment or duty bordering on the nature of laborers, manual or clerical, which is not directly connected with the instruction of the enlisted and commissioned personnel of the Organized Militia. It has been found that the proper scope for the noncommissioned officers lies in the instruction of the enlisted personnel, especially in those duties pertaining to the company organizations.

In addition to the 79 noncommissioned officers now authorized as an increase in strength of the Infantry regiments, an authorization of 36 noncommissioned officers has been allowed for the Field Artillery, of which 24 are now on duty with the States, making a total number available for this duty of 115.

It has not been found practicable to detail permanently any noncommissioned officers with the Signal Corps or Hospital Corps of the Organized Militia, but temporary details of noncommissioned officers of these branches of the service have been made for periods of from one to three months with satisfactory results.

The detail of noncommissioned officers of the Regular Army on duty with the Organized Militia is undoubtedly beneficial to the National Guard, but at the same time it results in a severe drain on the Regular Service, because the pay, subsistence, and clothing of these noncommissioned officers is payable from appropriations for the Regular Army. In order to obtain these noncommissioned officers, who are detailed as sergeants, it becomes necessary to increase the peace strength of the Regular Army by the number of noncommissioned officers so detailed. In estimating for the pay, subsistence, and clothing of the enlisted men of the Army no amount is added to cover the extra noncommissioned officers detailed for duty with the Organized Militia, with the result that the number so detailed has been limited to 115, whereas many more could be so employed were funds available for their support. Congress evidently intended that sergeants should be detailed in required numbers to meet the needs of the Militia, but the War Department is estopped from carrying into execution the full intent of Congress through lack of funds, and even were funds made available by means of a special appropriation available for covering the pay, subsistence, and transportation of these men, the War Department would still be unable to fully carry out the desires of Congress, for it would be impracticable to release from the regular organizations such a large number of sergeants without crippling the Regular Service.

It is therefore recommended that legislative authority be obtained permitting the President to increase the number of sergeants of the Regular Army by 225, such noncommissioned officers being assigned to any arm or corps as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of section 20 of the militia law, and that a special appropriation be obtained to cover the pay, transportation, and commutation of rations of all noncommissioned officers of the Regular Army so detailed on duty with the Organized Militia.

HORSES FOR MOUNTED ORGANIZATIONS.

This is a subject which has been much discussed and for the remedying of which many suggestions have been made. Due to the expenses of maintaining horses for mounted organizations, there results the condition that these organizations are at present mounted in name only. There are a few brilliant exceptions, and where horses are maintained efficiency exists. In all other cases mounted efficiency is far from satisfactory. It is as impossible to obtain efficiency without horses in a mounted organization as it is to swim without going near the water, and no general efficiency can be expected in mounted organizations until some provision is made for supplying horses, forage, veterinary attendance, shoeing, etc. Under the law as it stands at present, Federal appropriations are not available for pay for horses, forage, etc., except during the short encampments. A proposed amendment to the law has been submitted providing that where the States desire to utilize part of their Federal appropriations for permanently and continuously providing horses, forage, etc., it will be legal for the Secretary of War to grant their request. The passage of this act is strongly urged:

Provided, also, That said appropriation shall be available for the purchase of a limited number of horses conforming to the Regular Army standard, said horses to remain the property of the United States and to be for the sole continuous use of mounted organizations of the Organized Militia; and for the purchase of forage and bedding, the cost of shoeing, veterinary service, and maintenance of said horses, and also for like forage and maintenance for a limited number of horses now owned or that may hereafter be owned by any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, or by the authorized mounted organizations of the same for continuous use in the militia service, all such purchases, foraging, and maintenance to be under such regulations as the Secretary of War may prescribe: *Provided,* That no horse owned by a State or Territory, or the District of Columbia, or by any of their mounted organizations, shall be foraged or maintained under the provisions of this section that does not conform to the standard prescribed by the Secretary of War: *And provided further,* That in the event of war or other necessity, all such horses may be purchased by the United States under such regulations as the Secretary of War may prescribe: *And provided further,* That for carrying out the provisions of this amendment the sum of \$—— is hereby annually appropriated, to be paid out of any moneys in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

STATISTICAL.

The tables following show in detail the organizations of the Organized Militia, their strength, distribution, composition, instruction, and condition as to sufficiency of armament and equipment for active service in the field. The heading of each table shows the particular point which the table covers.

TABLE I.—*Strength of the Organized Militia and the estimated number of males available for military duty but unorganized in each State, Territory, and the District of Columbia, on Dec. 31, 1910, as shown by the annual returns made by the state adjutants general as of that date.*

State or Territory.	Strength of Organized Militia, Dec. 31, 1910.							Males available for military duty but unorganized.
	General officers.	General staff officers.	Regimental officers.	Company officers.	Total commissioned officers.	Noncommissioned officers, musicians, privates, etc.	Aggregate.	
Alabama.....	1	44	49	134	228	3,139	3,367	350,000
Arizona.....		5	12	37	54	731	785	40,000
Arkansas.....	1	40	31	72	144	1,498	1,642	325,000
California.....	1	41	¹ 51	128	221	2,918	3,139	337,413
Colorado.....		26	20	56	102	1,110	1,212	132,000
Connecticut.....		30	38	113	181	2,368	2,549	121,070
Delaware.....		7	12	23	42	351	393	32,000
District of Columbia.....	1	31	31	65	128	1,411	1,539	78,341
Florida.....	1	27	24	50	102	1,111	1,213	158,800
Georgia.....	1	34	59	129	223	2,786	3,009	550,000
Hawaii.....		11	10	25	46	521	567	13,259
Idaho.....	1	9	20	29	59	625	684	33,000
Illinois.....	4	87	² 139	295	525	5,724	6,249	1,031,488
Indiana.....	1	33	48	107	189	2,175	2,364	639,575
Iowa.....	1	28	63	124	216	2,764	2,980	305,316
Kansas.....	1	30	30	82	143	1,613	1,756	360,000
Kentucky.....	1	28	34	81	144	1,644	1,788	336,000
Louisiana.....		22	³ 30	70	122	1,717	1,839	400,000
Maine.....		16	25	65	106	1,227	1,333	103,375
Maryland.....	1	34	35	89	159	1,774	1,933	180,000
Massachusetts.....	2	94	93	269	458	5,506	5,964	554,138
Michigan.....	1	48	48	116	213	2,610	2,823	750,000
Minnesota.....		38	49	119	206	2,493	2,699	225,000
Mississippi.....	1	36	32	73	142	1,586	1,728	325,000
Missouri.....	1	49	60	151	261	2,532	2,793	660,000
Montana.....		13	16	33	62	692	754	37,688
Nebraska.....	1	30	28	64	123	1,274	1,397	130,000
Nevada ⁴								19,000
New Hampshire.....		22	17	52	91	1,121	1,212	40,000
New Jersey.....	3	105	74	178	360	3,817	4,177	576,226
New Mexico.....		12	14	33	59	910	969	55,000
New York.....	5	246	244	495	990	14,584	15,574	1,443,456
North Carolina.....	1	48	52	121	222	2,272	2,494	300,000
North Dakota.....		7	16	38	61	705	766	60,000
Ohio.....	3	100	130	283	516	5,736	6,252	250,000
Oklahoma.....		13	16	36	65	953	1,018	157,950
Oregon.....		23	27	57	107	1,282	1,389	130,000
Pennsylvania.....	5	112	204	447	768	9,601	10,369	1,095,452
Rhode Island.....		24	24	54	102	1,148	1,250	100,000
South Carolina.....	1	34	46	113	194	1,758	1,952	213,274
South Dakota.....		21	18	48	87	865	952	80,000
Tennessee.....		25	29	77	131	1,478	1,609	430,000
Texas.....	1	40	48	131	220	2,724	2,944	375,000
Utah.....		15	6	24	45	317	362	35,000
Vermont.....		9	13	39	61	833	894	50,000
Virginia.....	1	28	47	114	190	2,465	2,655	275,000
Washington.....		11	⁵ 27	53	91	1,228	1,319	230,000
West Virginia.....		18	32	58	108	1,266	1,374	165,000
Wisconsin.....		23	51	123	197	2,862	3,059	438,472
Wyoming.....		10	14	36	60	654	714	25,000
Total.....	42	1,837	2,236	5,209	9,324	112,479	121,803	14,752,293

¹ Includes 4 extra officers serving in detailed positions.

² Includes 2 veterinarians.

³ Includes 3 captains assigned to Artillery Battalion.

⁴ No organized militia (mustered out May 20, 1906).

⁵ 6 assigned to special duty.

TABLE II.—Number and classification of officers and enlisted men of the Organized Militia of the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, as shown by the special inspections made by United States inspecting officers during the spring of the year 1911, under the provisions of section 14 of the militia law of Jan. 21, 1903, and General Orders, No. 230, War Department, Nov. 12, 1907.

State or Territory.	Organized strength.								Aggregate.
	General officers.	General staff officers.	Regimental field and staff officers.	Company officers.	Total commissioned officers.	General non-commissioned staff.	Noncommissioned officers, musicians, privates, etc.	Total enlisted.	
Alabama.....		35	45	126	206		2,914	2,914	3,120
Arizona.....		5	16	38	59		631	631	690
Arkansas.....	1	32	29	65	127		1,258	1,258	1,385
California.....	1	40	52	126	219		3,000	3,000	3,219
Colorado.....		20	24	65	109	1	1,233	1,234	1,343
Connecticut.....		37	41	112	190	17	2,475	2,492	2,682
Delaware.....		8	11	21	40	3	334	337	377
District of Columbia.....	1	33	24	65	123	4	1,310	1,314	1,437
Florida.....	1	24	28	49	102	1	1,006	1,007	1,109
Georgia.....	1	32	58	131	222		2,396	2,396	2,618
Hawaii.....		11	11	24	46		507	507	553
Idaho.....	1	15	16	30	62		627	627	689
Illinois.....	4	85	135	297	521	14	5,760	5,774	6,295
Indiana.....	1	33	50	109	193	3	2,195	2,198	2,391
Iowa.....	1	27	63	130	221		2,880	2,880	3,101
Kansas.....	1	28	30	80	139		1,666	1,666	1,805
Kentucky.....	1	21	33	88	143	1	1,767	1,768	1,911
Louisiana.....	(1)	23	25	74	122		1,869	1,869	1,991
Maine.....		14	25	69	108		1,252	1,252	1,360
Maryland.....	1	32	39	80	152	3	1,659	1,662	1,814
Massachusetts.....	2	90	99	255	446	9	5,404	5,413	5,859
Michigan.....	1	46	46	114	207		2,489	2,489	2,696
Minnesota.....	(1)	36	50	113	199	1	2,405	2,406	2,605
Mississippi.....	1	33	28	63	125		1,316	1,316	1,441
Missouri.....	1	38	65	144	248	7	2,455	2,462	2,710
Montana.....		12	15	37	64		698	698	762
Nebraska.....	1	28	29	64	122		1,208	1,208	1,330
Nevada ²									
New Hampshire.....		22	18	52	92	4	1,178	1,182	1,274
New Jersey.....	3	112	73	179	367		3,716	3,716	4,083
New Mexico.....		12	14	30	56		793	793	849
New York.....	5	234	241	483	963	81	13,607	13,688	14,651
North Carolina.....	1	70	53	114	238	2	1,963	1,965	2,203
North Dakota.....		6	16	35	57		599	599	656
Ohio.....	3	100	127	283	513	30	5,436	5,466	5,979
Oklahoma.....		12	15	33	60	2	953	955	1,015
Oregon.....		23	28	56	107		1,291	1,291	1,398
Pennsylvania.....	5	113	195	442	755	16	9,846	9,862	10,617
Rhode Island.....		23	26	60	109	6	1,183	1,189	1,298
South Carolina.....	1	35	45	111	192		1,710	1,710	1,902
South Dakota.....		19	19	46	84		802	802	886
Tennessee.....		24	32	71	127	2	1,384	1,386	1,513
Texas.....	1	40	47	127	215	7	2,503	2,510	2,725
Utah.....		14	5	20	39		328	328	367
Vermont.....		11	14	42	67		762	762	829
Virginia.....	1	29	46	104	180		2,017	2,017	2,197
Washington.....		10	25	51	86		1,178	1,178	1,264
West Virginia.....		17	32	54	103		1,238	1,238	1,341
Wisconsin.....		23	51	124	198		2,809	2,809	3,007
Wyoming.....		9	8	32	49		592	592	641
Total.....	41	1,796	2,217	5,118	9,172	214	108,602	108,816	117,988

¹ Vacancy in office of brigadier general, commanding brigade.

² No organized militia (mustered out May 20, 1906).

TABLE III.—*Strength (officers and enlisted men) of the Organized Militia, by branches of the service, as shown by the special inspections made by United States inspecting officers during the spring of the year 1911.*

State or Territory.	General officers and general staff.	Engi- neers.	Cav- alry.	Field Artil- lery.	Coast Artil- lery.	Infan- try.	Hos- pital Corps.	Signal Corps.	Total.
Alabama.....	35		251	220		2,549	30	35	3,120
Arizona.....	5		39			646			690
Arkansas.....	33					1,352			1,385
California.....	41		164		717	2,119	55	123	3,219
Colorado.....	21	42	197	51		980	31	21	1,343
Connecticut.....	54		135	86	664	1,617	56	70	2,682
Delaware.....	11					356	10		377
District of Columbia.....	38			95		1,244	33	27	1,437
Florida.....	26				64	1,019			1,109
Georgia.....	33		241	82	189	2,027	46		2,618
Hawaii.....	11					510	32		553
Idaho.....	16					671	2		689
Illinois.....	103		448	290		5,230	167	57	6,295
Indiana.....	37			275		1,983	50	46	2,391
Iowa.....	28					3,009	64		3,101
Kansas.....	29			88		1,641	21	26	1,805
Kentucky.....	23					1,888			1,911
Louisiana.....	23		153	418		1,296	42	59	1,991
Maine.....	14				659	654	33		1,360
Maryland.....	36		34		34	1,682	28		1,814
Massachusetts.....	101		235	363	765	4,224	123	48	5,859
Michigan.....	47	77	108	91		2,235	64	74	2,696
Minnesota.....	37			211		2,325	32		2,605
Mississippi.....	34		43	66		1,260		38	1,441
Missouri.....	46		85	199		2,278	31	71	2,710
Montana.....	12					749	1		762
Nebraska.....	29	60				1,177	34	30	1,330
Nevada ¹									
New Hampshire.....	26		62	112	222	803	40	9	1,274
New Jersey.....	115		148	193		3,494	74	59	4,083
New Mexico.....	12			141		696			849
New York.....	320	627	639	416	2,132	9,970	421	126	14,651
North Carolina.....	73				268	1,827	35		2,203
North Dakota.....	6					628	22		656
Ohio.....	133	173	114	171		5,117	185	86	5,979
Oklahoma.....	14	49				864	30	58	1,015
Oregon.....	23			100		1,229	46		1,398
Pennsylvania.....	134	113	413	183		9,575	146	53	10,617
Rhode Island.....	29		177	105	925		35	27	1,298
South Carolina.....	36				94	1,724	48		1,902
South Dakota.....	19					853		14	886
Tennessee.....	26		52			1,381	30	24	1,513
Texas.....	48		250	103	66	2,195	33	30	2,725
Utah.....	14			65		238	8	42	367
Vermont.....	11		100			630	24	64	829
Virginia.....	30			248		1,893	26		2,197
Washington.....	10		64		301	799	27	63	1,264
West Virginia.....	17					1,301	23		1,341
Wisconsin.....	23		74	81		2,788	41		3,007
Wyoming.....	9					630	2		641
Total.....	2,051	1,141	4,226	4,453	7,100	95,356	2,281	1,380	117,988

¹ No Organized Militia (mustered out May 20, 1906).

TABLE IV.—*Number of officers and enlisted men present at and absent from the special inspections of the militia organizations of the States, Territories, and the District of Columbia made during the spring of the year 1911.*

[The table shows that there were absent from the inspection 290 officers and 18,969 enlisted men, or 16.32 per cent, out of a total organized strength of 117,988. In the inspection of 1910, out of a total organized strength of 119,660 officers and enlisted men 13.76 per cent were absent, and in that of 1909 out of a strength of 118,926 officers and enlisted men 13.33 per cent were absent. In the 1908 inspection the percentage of absentees was 12.07; in 1907 it was 14.48; in 1906, 14.84; in 1905, 18.19; in 1904, 21.02, and in 1903, 23.45.]

State or Territory.	Present.		Absent.		General officers and staff officers.	Total.		Percentage of absentees.	
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	In 1911.	In 1910.
Alabama.....	159	2,316	12	598	35	206	2,914	19.55	13.52
Arizona.....	46	334	8	297	5	59	631	44.20	41.44
Arkansas.....	83	845	11	413	33	127	1,258	30.61	34.57
California.....	174	2,558	4	442	41	219	3,000	13.86	11.08
Colorado.....	85	865	4	369	20	109	1,234	27.77	26.21
Connecticut.....	149	2,202	4	290	37	190	2,492	10.62	9.64
Delaware.....	30	273	2	64	8	40	337	17.51	13.98
District of Columbia.....	88	1,230	1	84	34	123	1,314	5.92	6.51
Florida.....	70	726	7	281	25	102	1,007	25.97	26.60
Georgia.....	186	2,192	3	204	33	222	2,396	7.91	6.41
Hawaii.....	30	337	5	170	11	46	507	31.65	17.93
Idaho.....	43	316	3	311	16	62	627	45.57	33.95
Illinois.....	419	4,963	13	811	89	521	5,774	13.09	14.18
Indiana.....	157	1,679	2	519	34	193	2,198	21.79	25.94
Iowa.....	190	2,585	3	295	28	221	2,880	9.61	9.03
Kansas.....	109	1,374	1	292	29	139	1,666	16.23	25.46
Kentucky.....	110	1,040	11	728	22	143	1,768	38.67	26.50
Louisiana.....	90	1,188	9	681	23	122	1,869	34.66	34.26
Maine.....	88	1,006	6	246	14	108	1,252	18.53	19.47
Maryland.....	115	1,438	4	224	33	152	1,662	12.57	16.19
Massachusetts.....	348	4,847	6	566	92	446	5,413	9.76	11.44
Michigan.....	154	2,160	6	329	47	207	2,489	12.43	13.33
Minnesota.....	149	1,893	14	513	36	199	2,406	20.23	9.68
Mississippi.....	78	689	13	627	34	125	1,316	44.41	32.91
Missouri.....	197	1,834	12	628	39	248	2,462	23.62	24.96
Montana.....	48	517	4	181	12	64	698	24.28	19.79
Nebraska.....	89	908	4	300	29	122	1,208	22.86	13.69
Nevada ¹									
New Hampshire.....	68	1,040	2	142	22	92	1,182	11.30	12.07
New Jersey.....	249	3,337	3	379	115	367	3,716	9.36	7.14
New Mexico.....	41	487	3	306	12	56	793	36.40	26.48
New York.....	709	13,304	15	384	239	963	13,688	2.72	1.95
North Carolina.....	160	1,690	7	275	71	238	1,965	12.80	12.59
North Dakota.....	48	495	3	104	6	57	599	16.31	16.84
Ohio.....	395	4,959	15	507	103	513	5,466	8.73	7.11
Oklahoma.....	42	551	6	404	12	60	955	40.39	24.27
Oregon.....	80	955	4	336	23	107	1,291	24.32	26.27
Pennsylvania.....	621	7,551	16	2,311	118	755	9,862	21.92	10.47
Rhode Island.....	85	1,108	1	81	23	109	1,189	6.32	4.05
South Carolina.....	152	1,416	4	294	36	192	1,710	15.67	13.19
South Dakota.....	61	492	4	310	19	84	802	35.44	24.43
Tennessee.....	99	1,058	4	328	24	127	1,386	21.94	19.27
Texas.....	165	1,740	9	770	41	215	2,510	28.59	30.19
Utah.....	21	234	4	94	14	39	328	26.70	11.08
Vermont.....	56	680		82	11	67	762	9.89	11.43
Virginia.....	146	1,672	4	345	30	180	2,017	15.89	20.17
Washington.....	74	951	2	227	10	86	1,178	18.12	10.86
West Virginia.....	85	1,023	1	215	17	103	1,238	16.11	14.75
Wisconsin.....	172	2,571	3	238	23	198	2,809	8.01	2.08
Wyoming.....	32	218	8	374	9	49	592	59.59	39.23
Total.....	7,045	89,847	290	18,969	1,837	9,172	108,816	16.32	13.76

¹No Organized Militia (mustered out May 20, 1906).

TABLE V.—*Strength of the Organized Militia, by military geographical departments of the United States, as shown by special inspections made during the spring of the year 1911.*

Military geographical departments.	General officers and general staff.	Engineers.	Cavalry.	Field Artillery.	Coast Artillery.	Infantry.	Hospital Corps.	Signal Corps.	Total.
California.....	71		203	65	717	3,513	95	165	4,829
Columbia.....	61		64	100	301	3,448	76	63	4,113
East.....	1,069	913	2,057	1,972	5,401	42,560	1,257	569	55,798
Gulf.....	286		587	368	615	13,675	189	97	15,817
Lakes.....	253	77	630	948		15,189	376	177	17,650
Missouri.....	181	102	282	338		10,568	183	162	11,816
Texas.....	130	49	403	662	66	6,403	105	147	7,965
Total.....	2,051	1,141	4,226	4,453	7,100	95,356	2,281	1,380	117,988

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia; numbers present at and absent from annual inspection; number of practice marches and days in camp; whether fully armed, uniformed, and equipped; conformity to organization of Regular Army; figures of merit of rifle practice.

ALABAMA.

State designation: Alabama National Guard.

General headquarters: Montgomery. The Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Joseph B. Scully; address, Montgomery.

One brigade. Cavalry: 1 squadron of 4 troops. Field Artillery: 1 battalion of 2 batteries. Infantry: 3 regiments of 12 companies each. Hospital Corps: 3 detachments. Signal Corps: 2 detachments. Total strength, 3,120.

Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Montgomery.	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	do.	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster's Department.	do.	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Subsistence Department.	do.	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.	do.	14	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital Corps.	(1) do.	.....	30	30	36.67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No..	Yes.
Corps of Engineers.	Montgomery.	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance Department.	do.	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Signal Corps.	do.	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Company.	(2) do.	2	35	37	56.76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No..	Yes.
<i>First Brigade.</i>												
Headquarters.	Montgomery.	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Squadron of Cavalry:												
Headquarters.	do.	3	1	4	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	No..	Yes.
Troop A.	do.	3	63	66	21.21	5	10	6	29	80.63	No..	Yes.
Troop B.	Camden.	3	67	70	35.71	14	10	.....	30	(5)	No..	Yes.
Troop C.	Selma.	3	51	54	9.26	12	10	.....	38	(6)	No..	Yes.
Troop D.	Birmingham.	2	55	57	49.12	10	10	4	27	(5)	No..	Yes.
Total.		14	237	251	28.69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Field Artillery Battalion:												
Headquarters.	Birmingham.	3	2	5	40.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	(5)	No..	Yes.
Battery B.	Montgomery.	4	110	114	35.07	4	10	.....	29	(5)	No..	Yes.
Battery D.	Birmingham.	5	96	101	27.27	3	10	.....	28	(5)	No..	Yes.
Total.		12	208	220	32.27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coast Artillery Corps:												
Company B.	Selma.	.....	.....	.....	(6)	4	10	.....	27	(6)	No..	Yes.
First Infantry:												
Headquarters.	Troy.	14	8	22	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	No..	Yes.
Band.	Mobile.	.....	28	28	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No..	Yes.
Company A.	do.	3	70	73	12.33	8	10	.....	40	(4)	No..	Yes.
Company B.	do.	3	64	67	14.93	10	10	.....	41	(4)	No..	Yes.

¹ Detachments stationed at Anniston, Montgomery, and Troy.

² Detachments stationed at Birmingham and Montgomery.

³ Vacancy in office of brigadier general commanding brigade; staff officers reported with their respective departments.

⁴ Practice held by members of national match team only.

⁵ No practice held.

⁶ Mustered out Mar. 24, 1911.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

ALABAMA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
First Brigade—Contd.												
First Infantry—Contd.												
Company C.....	Geneva.....	3	101	104	5.77	12	10	12	28	29.06	No..	Yes.
Company D.....	Fort Deposit.....	3	62	65	21.54	10	10	14	29	47.08	No..	Yes.
Company E.....	Mobile.....	3	70	73	21.92	6	10	.....	34	(1)	No..	Yes.
Company F.....	Dotham.....	3	58	61	0.00	8	10	6	32	74.21	No..	Yes.
Company G.....	Brewton.....	3	85	88	2.27	7	10	4	27	(2)	No..	Yes.
Company H.....	Troy.....	3	61	64	6.25	9	10	2	34	(2)	No..	Yes.
Company I.....	Enterprise.....	3	73	76	9.21	10	10	4	33	(1)	No..	Yes.
Company K.....	Evergreen.....	2	80	82	2.20	12	10	5	31	(1)	No..	Yes.
Company L.....	Uniontown.....	3	52	55	9.09	11	10	6	28	(2)	No..	Yes.
Company M.....	Mobile.....	3	60	63	20.63	10	10	.....	28	(1)	No..	Yes.
Total.....		49	872	921	11.29							
Second Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Montgomery.....	13	8	21	4.76	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	No..	Yes.
Band.....	Eufaula.....	.....	27	27	7.41	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	No..	Yes.
Company A.....	Montgomery.....	3	60	63	6.35	6	10	12	29	40.40	No..	Yes.
Company B.....	Birmingham.....	3	59	62	32.26	8	10	10	28	35.89	No..	Yes.
Company C.....	Selma.....	3	61	64	7.81	7	10	4	27	(1)	No..	Yes.
Company D.....	Montgomery.....	3	81	84	7.14	9	10	13	28	61.63	No..	Yes.
Company E.....	Lafayette.....	3	60	63	34.92	10	10	12	29	(1)	No..	Yes.
Company F.....	Tuscaloosa.....	3	55	58	25.86	6	10	4	28	(1)	No..	Yes.
Company G.....	Eufaula.....	2	75	77	22.08	7	10	5	28	(1)	No..	Yes.
Company H.....	Andalusia.....	3	73	76	13.16	5	10	6	29	(1)	No..	Yes.
Company I.....	Luverne.....	3	60	63	30.16	8	10	8	32	21.07	No..	Yes.
Company K.....	Tuskegee and Opelika.....	3	56	59	35.59	10	10	4	34	26.55	No..	Yes.
Company L.....	Tallassee.....	3	55	58	17.24	7	10	6	32	(1)	No..	Yes.
Company M.....	Demopolis.....	3	60	63	23.81	6	10	.....	34	(1)	No..	Yes.
Total.....		48	790	838	19.93							
Third Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Anniston.....	12	7	19	5.26	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	No..	Yes.
Band.....	Birmingham.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	No..	Yes.
Company A.....	Woodlawn.....	3	58	61	29.51	12	10	10	36	(1)	No..	Yes.
Company B.....	Birmingham.....	3	64	67	29.85	10	10	.....	38	(2)	No..	Yes.
Company C.....	Gadsden.....	3	65	68	23.53	9	10	.....	36	(1)	No..	Yes.
Company D.....	Anniston.....	3	61	64	28.13	8	10	12	28	22.18	No..	Yes.
Company E.....	Decatur.....	3	58	61	3.28	7	10	14	29	33.77	No..	Yes.
Company F.....	Albertville.....	3	65	68	23.53	9	10	.....	29	(1)	No..	Yes.
Company G.....	Birmingham.....	3	41	44	29.55	6	10	12	37	(1)	No..	Yes.
Company H.....	Alexander City.....	3	60	63	0.00	7	10	.....	38	19.27	No..	Yes.
Company I.....	Oxford.....	3	76	79	7.59	8	10	4	27	(1)	No..	Yes.
Company K.....	Florence.....	3	59	62	3.23	9	10	10	36	(1)	No..	Yes.
Company L.....	Talladega.....	3	62	65	55.38	4	10	.....	25	(1)	No..	Yes.
Company M.....	Sylacauga.....	3	66	69	23.19	8	10	.....	26	(1)	No..	Yes.
Total.....		48	742	790	20.76							
Grand total.....		206	2,914	3,120	19.55							

¹ Practice held by members of national match team only.² No practice held.³ Mustered out June 16, 1911.

TABLE VI.—*Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.*

ARIZONA

Territorial designation: National Guard of Arizona.
 General headquarters: Phoenix. Adjutant General: Col. Lewis W. Coggins; address, Phoenix.
 Cavalry: 1 troop. Infantry: 1 regiment of 12 companies; 3 cadet companies. Total strength, 690 (excluding the cadet companies).
 Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Phoenix.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.....	Phoenix.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cavalry:												
Troop A.....	Morenci.....	3	36	39	10.26	5	16	8	45	37.81	No..	Yes.
First Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Clifton.....	16	6	22	4.55	.....	16	.....	.....	73.68	No..	Yes.
Company A.....	Phoenix.....	3	39	42	23.81	.....	16	15	45	69.75	No..	Yes.
Company B.....	.....do.....	3	59	62	46.77	.....	16	7	33	45.80	No..	Yes.
Company C.....	Tempe.....	3	57	60	46.67	.....	16	20	44	34.48	No..	Yes.
Company D.....	Mesa.....	3	55	58	37.93	3	16	7	50	19.44	No..	Yes.
Company E.....	Prescott.....	3	24	27	51.85	2	16	11	42	25.27	No..	Yes.
Company F.....	Clifton.....	3	58	61	59.01	.....	16	14	33	38.26	No..	Yes.
Company G.....	Douglas.....	3	59	62	27.42	.....	.....	.....	110	(1)	No..	Yes.
Company H.....	Yuma.....	2	28	30	30.00	.....	16	7	21	2 6.38	No..	Yes.
Company I.....	Flagstaff.....	3	72	75	100.00	.....	16	5	29	3.09	No..	Yes.
Company K.....	Tucson.....	3	60	63	31.95	.....	16	6	54	14.41	No..	Yes.
Company L.....	Yuma.....	3	40	43	39.53	.....	16	.....	49	(2)	No..	Yes.
Company M.....	Florence.....	3	38	41	56.10	.....	16	12	43	39.80	No..	Yes.
Total.....	.....	51	595	646	46.59							
Normal School Cadet Company. ³	Tempe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Arizona Cadet Battalion (2 companies). ³	Tucson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	.....	59	631	690	44.20							

¹ Company at Buckeye mustered out Oct. 15, 1910, and new company organized at Douglas on same date.

² Range closed by city and new range not completed.

³ Not inspected; not available for active duty except as volunteers.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

ARKANSAS.

State designation: Arkansas National Guard.

General headquarters: Little Rock. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. B. W. Green; address, Little Rock. One brigade. Infantry: 1 regiment of 12 companies; 1 regiment of 10 companies. Total strength, 1,385. Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Little Rock..	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster's Department.	.....do.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Subsistence Department.	.....do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.....	.....do.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pay Department.....	.....do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corps of Engineers.....	.....do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance Department.....	.....do.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Signal Corps.....	.....do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Brigade.</i>												
Headquarters.....	Black Rock..	1 3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
<i>First Infantry:</i>												
Headquarters.....	Little Rock..	15	6	21	23.81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	.....do.....	.....	28	28	3.57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Prescott.....	3	62	65	60.00	8	.....	1	48	51.71	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Beebe and Cabot.	3	56	59	5.08	8	.....	1	38	42.45	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Hot Springs.....	.....	.....	.....	(²)	14	.....	1	47	21.74	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Eldorado.....	3	57	60	20.00	9	.....	1	28	58.85	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Black Rock..	3	56	59	16.95	10	.....	1	48	74.62	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Jonesboro.....	.....	.....	.....	(²)	7	.....	1	24	47.37	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	McCrory.....	3	58	61	98.36	8	.....	1	24	44.84	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Heber Spgs.	3	40	43	13.95	11 14	.....	1	37	82.88	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Helena.....	3	62	65	70.77	7	.....	1	57	41.45	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Lonoke.....	3	57	60	16.67	9	.....	1	40	36.96	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Piggott.....	3	56	59	20.39	8	.....	1	52	56.67	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Blytheville...	3	56	59	42.37	9	.....	1	39	55.85	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		45	594	639	35.84							
<i>Second Infantry:</i>												
Headquarters.....	Paris.....	14	6	20	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Russellville.....	.....	25	25	4.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Siloam Spgs.	3	28	31	9.68	12 14	.....	1	48	52.89	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Fayetteville.....	3	46	49	4.08	10 14	.....	1	45	52.97	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Dardanelle.....	2	63	65	69.23	8 14	.....	1	35	42.88	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Eureka Spgs.	3	53	56	35.71	7 14	.....	1	48	34.14	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Paris.....	3	57	60	28.33	11 14	.....	1	36	22.50	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Magazine.....	3	52	55	40.00	10 14	.....	1	34	42.54	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Hope.....	3	58	61	52.46	9 14	.....	1	72	57.31	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Atkins.....	3	58	61	24.59	8 14	.....	1	64	41.90	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Yellville.....	3	52	55	30.91	6	.....	.....	20	(⁴)	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Fort Smith.....	3	50	53	3.77	12 14	.....	1	120	64.62	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Ola.....	3	58	61	4.92	8 14	.....	1	55	40.26	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Harrison.....	3	58	61	21.31	10 14	.....	1	66	62.35	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		49	664	713	27.35							
Grand total.....		127	1,258	1,385	30.61							

¹ Staff officers reported with their respective departments.² Mustered out Feb. 1, 1911.³ Organized July 4, 1910.⁴ Not sufficiently equipped to go on the range.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

CALIFORNIA.

State designation: National Guard of California.

General headquarters: Sacramento. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. E. A. Forbes; address, Sacramento.

One brigade. Cavalry: 3 troops. Coast Artillery: 1 corps of 11 companies. Infantry: 1 regiment of 12 companies; 2 regiments of 11 companies each. Hospital Corps: 5 detachments. Signal Corps: 2 companies. Total strength, 3,219.

Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Sacramento..	13	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Subsistence Department	.....do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.	.....do.....	17	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital Corps.	(2).....do.....	.....	55	55	5.45	(3)	(4)	.....	(5)	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Pay Department.	Sacramento..	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	.....
Corps of Engineers.	.....do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	.....
Ordnance Department.	.....do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	.....
Signal Corps:												
Company A.	Los Angeles..	3	60	63	15.87	2	15	6	49	45.10	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.	San Francisco	3	63	66	1.52	2	15	2	45	(6)	Yes.	Yes.
Cavalry:												
Troop B.	Sacramento..	3	50	53	33.96	2	15	15	50	63.85	Yes.	Yes.
Troop C.	Salinas.....	3	47	50	14.00	.....	15	33	39	81.22	Yes.	Yes.
Troop D.	Los Angeles..	3	58	61	16.39	2	15	6	55	77.62	Yes.	Yes.
Coast Artillery Corps:												
Headquarters.	San Francisco	9	1	10	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Band.	.....do.....	.....	28	28	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
First Company.	.....do.....	3	50	53	18.87	2	8	5	33	46.77	Yes.	Yes.
Second Company.	.....do.....	2	63	65	20.00	2	8	9	36	41.48	Yes.	Yes.
Third Company.	.....do.....	2	58	60	11.67	2	8	.....	53	(6)	Yes.	Yes.
Fourth Company.	.....do.....	2	61	63	15.87	.....	8	3	44	23.08	Yes.	Yes.
Fifth Company.	San Diego....	3	64	67	8.96	.....	8	15	57	57.16	Yes.	Yes.
Sixth Company.	San Francisco	3	61	64	18.75	2	8	1	38	21.39	Yes.	Yes.
Seventh Company.	.....do.....	1	61	62	4.84	.....	8	1	43	1.12	Yes.	Yes.
Eighth Company.	San Diego....	3	50	53	18.87	.....	8	10	50	35.97	Yes.	Yes.
Ninth Company.	San Francisco	2	64	66	7.58	.....	(7)	2	30	22.13	Yes.	Yes.
Tenth Company.	.....do.....	.....	63	63	28.57	.....	.....	.....	(8)	(8)	Yes.	Yes.
Eleventh Company.	San Mateo....	.....	63	63	42.86	.....	.....	.....	(9)	(9)	Yes.	Yes.
Total.	.....	30	687	717	16.85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Brigade.												
Headquarters.	Los Angeles..	10	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Second Infantry:												
Headquarters.	Sacramento..	14	6	20	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	35.00	Yes.	Yes.
Band.	Chico.....	.....	28	28	14.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.

1 The adjutant general is also chief of the Quartermaster's, Subsistence, and Ordnance Departments.

2 Detachments stationed at Sacramento, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Oakland, and Yountville.

3 Detachments stationed at Los Angeles had two practice marches.

4 Detachments stationed at San Francisco, Sacramento, Oakland, and Los Angeles had, respectively,

8, 15, 15, and 15 days in camp of instruction.

5 Detachments stationed at San Francisco, Sacramento, Oakland, and Los Angeles had, respectively, 50, 48, 31, and 48 drills.

6 Unable to secure range.

7 Mustered in May 19, 1910.

8 Mustered in Feb. 27, 1911.

9 Mustered in Mar. 11, 1911.

10 Staff officers reported with their respective departments.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
First Brigade—Contd.												
Second Infantry—Contd.												
Company A.....	Chico.....	3	58	61	19.67	....	15	11	34	99.76	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Fresno.....	3	53	56	12.50	2	15	9	52	52.05	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Redding.....	3	48	51	35.29	....	15	6	45	(¹)	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Sacramento.....	3	58	61	24.59	2	15	14	46	29.51	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Woodland.....	3	67	70	17.14	2	15	10	46	77.94	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Sacramento.....	3	54	57	29.82	2	15	22	51	69.23	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Napa.....	3	54	57	24.56	....	15	10	36	30.67	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Oroville.....	3	62	65	7.69	....	15	....	37	(²)	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Fresno.....	3	43	46	8.70	2	15	3	36	46.95	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Bakersfield.....	3	53	56	14.29	....	15	20	52	48.19	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Hanford.....	3	51	54	16.67	....	15	....	48	(³)	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		47	635	682	18.48							
Fifth Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Oakland.....	14	6	20	0.00	....				12.50	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	San Francisco.....		28	28	0.00	....					Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Oakland.....	3	59	62	16.13	2	15	3	41	38.23	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	San Jose.....	3	57	60	8.33	2	15	1	56	3.28	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Berkeley.....	2	49	51	13.73	....	15	15	33	26.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	San Rafael.....	3	52	55	25.45	....	15	6	47	54.55	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Santa Rosa.....	3	56	59	27.19	2	15	2	36	24.18	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Oakland.....	3	58	61	18.03	2	15	3	50	4.83	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Alameda.....	2	56	58	20.69	2	15	5	38	23.93	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Hayward.....	3	59	62	4.84	2	15	11	45	51.93	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Livermore.....	3	59	62	17.74	....	15	8	33	53.47	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Petaluma.....	3	58	61	0.00	....	15	1	38	35.85	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Palo Alto.....	2	59	61	1.64	2	15	....	56	(⁴)	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	San Jose.....	2	55	57	3.51	2	15	....	56	(⁴)	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		46	711	757	12.12							
Seventh Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Los Angeles.....	15	7	22	4.54	....					Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Pomona.....		26	26	23.08	....					Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Los Angeles.....	3	51	54	0.00	....	15	11	45	102.83	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	58	61	6.55	....	15	7	48	80.33	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3	47	50	16.00	2	15	6	52	41.55	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Pomona.....	2	59	61	0.00	2	15	15	55	56.29	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Los Angeles.....	3	58	61	0.00	2	15	6	50	46.15	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Redlands.....	3	44	47	8.51	....	15	22	42	75.96	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Long Beach.....	3	56	59	23.73	....	15	6	43	36.40	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Pasadena.....	3	58	61	1.64	2	15	18	51	87.10	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	San Bernardino.....	3	58	61	3.28	....	15	12	51	46.16	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Santa Ana.....	3	61	64	17.19	....	15	6	36	43.20	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Riverside.....	2	51	53	13.21	2	15	6	54	60.00	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		46	634	680	8.52							
Grand total.....		219	3,000	3,219	13.86							

¹ Only 200-yards range available; records destroyed.² No range.³ No practice.⁴ Unable to secure range.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

COLORADO.

State designation: National Guard of Colorado.

General headquarters: Denver. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. John Chase; address, Denver.

One brigade. Engineers: 1 company. Cavalry: 1 squadron of 4 troops. Artillery: 1 field battery. Infantry: 1 regiment of 12 companies; 1 regiment of 9 companies. Hospital Corps. Signal Corps. Total strength, 1,343.

Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Denver.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster's Department.	.....do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Subsistence Department	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.....	.....do.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital Corps.....	.....do.....	.....	31	31	0.00	5	5	.....	48	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Ordnance Department.....	.....do.....	1	1	2	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Signal Corps.....	.....do.....	1	21	22	13.64	.....	5	15	45	106.52	Yes.	Yes.
<i>First Brigade.</i>												
Headquarters.....	Denver.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37.50	.....	.....
Engineer Company.....	Golden.....	2	42	44	25.00	.....	(2)	.....	2 6	.....	Yes.	Yes.
First Squadron of Cavalry:												
Headquarters.....	Denver.....	3	1	4	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	87.50	Yes.	Yes.
Troop A.....	Walsenburg..	3	23	26	30.77	(3)	.....	8	54	31.58	Yes.	Yes.
Troop B.....	Denver.....	3	56	59	23.73	5	.....	27	49	73.08	Yes.	Yes.
Troop C.....	.....do.....	3	49	52	32.69	5	.....	27	54	61.32	Yes.	Yes.
Troop D.....	Boulder.....	3	53	56	14.29	5	.....	17	55	36.30	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	15	182	197	23.86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Light Artillery:												
Battery A.....	Denver.....	2	49	51	9.80	.....	5	.....	48	.....	Yes.	Yes.
First Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	.....do.....	13	5	18	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	36.84	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	.....do.....	.....	21	21	33.33	.....	5	.....	30	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	.....do.....	3	27	30	23.33	.....	5	16	50	73.24	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	.....do.....	3	31	34	38.34	.....	5	20	50	52.84	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Ault.....	2	45	47	12.77	.....	5	.....	49	17.14	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Greeley.....	3	52	55	27.27	.....	5	10	53	62.90	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Windsor.....	2	40	42	35.71	.....	(3)	.....	51	0.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Fort Collins..	3	38	41	26.83	.....	5	14	50	51.16	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Denver.....	3	40	43	39.53	.....	5	11	50	36.50	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Brush.....	1	41	42	30.95	.....	5	2	38	13.89	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Fort Morgan..	1	37	38	36.84	.....	5	7	36	18.63	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Denver.....	3	63	66	1.52	.....	5	22	42	32.38	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	.....do.....	3	39	42	42.86	.....	5	25	50	87.50	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Longmont....	3	40	43	13.95	.....	5	11	40	41.33	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	43	519	562	25.62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Vacancy in office of brigadier general commanding brigade; staff officers reported with their respective departments.

² Organized Nov. 4, 1910.

³ Excused by the governor.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

COLORADO—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
<i>First Brigade—Contd.</i>												
Second Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Colorado Spgs	8	1	9	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	33.33	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	53	56	0.00	.....	5	4	37	1.75	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Trinidad.....	2	45	47	53.19	.....	5	.....	38	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Lamar.....	3	38	41	36.59	.....	(2)	.....	20	(2)	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Montrose.....	1	51	52	44.23	.....	5	7	48	14.81	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Grand Jcn..	3	41	44	31.82	.....	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Delta.....	3	39	42	23.81	.....	.....	.....	(4)	(4)	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	La Junta....	2	28	30	16.67	.....	5	9	52	.68	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Victor.....	3	35	38	36.84	.....	5	.....	34	0.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Golden.....	1	58	59	67.80	.....	5	4	49	14.00	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		29	389	418	34.93							
Grand total.....		109	1,234	1,343	27.77							

¹ Organized Mar. 22, 1910.² Organized Aug. 13, 1910.³ Mustered in Mar. 2, 1911.⁴ Mustered in Mar. 4, 1911.

TABLE VI.—*Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.*—Continued.

CONNECTICUT.

State designation: Connecticut National Guard.

General headquarters: Hartford. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. George M. Cole; address, Hartford.

Cavalry: 2 troops. Artillery: 1 field battery; Coast Artillery Corps of 12 companies. Infantry: 2 regiments of 12 companies each; 2 separate companies. Hospital Corps: 4 detachments. Signal Corps: 1 company. Total strength, 2,682.

Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organizations.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Hartford.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster's Department.	do.....	2	1	3	33.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Subsistence Department	do.....	.....	1	1	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.....	do.....	21	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital Corps.....	(1).....	.....	56	56	5.36	.....	(2).....	.....	30	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Pay Department.....	Hartford.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	5	15	20	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Signal Corps:												
First Company.....	(3).....	2	70	72	11.11	.....	6	1	33	5.71	Yes.	Yes.
Cavalry:												
Troop A.....	New Haven.....	3	65	68	7.35	.....	6	1	29	78.97	Yes.	Yes.
Troop B.....	Hartford.....	2	65	67	5.97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Field Artillery:												
Battery A—												
First Platoon.....	Guilford.....	2	31	33	18.18	.....	6	1	31	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Second Platoon.....	Branford.....	2	51	53	7.55	.....	6	1	31	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		4	82	86	11.63							
Coast Artillery Corps:												
Headquarters.....	Stamford.....	13	5	18	5.56	.....	10	.....	.....	82.27	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Bridgeport.....	.....	27	27	18.52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
First Company.....	New London.....	4	40	44	13.64	.....	10	1	30	34.57	Yes.	Yes.
Second Company.....	do.....	3	69	72	16.67	.....	10	1	30	25.19	Yes.	Yes.
Third Company.....	Norwich.....	3	44	47	17.02	.....	10	1	30	102.24	Yes.	Yes.
Fourth Company.....	Bridgeport.....	3	46	49	18.37	.....	10	1	30	10.00	Yes.	Yes.
Fifth Company.....	Norwich.....	3	57	60	28.33	.....	10	1	32	105.40	Yes.	Yes.
Sixth Company.....	Norwalk.....	3	51	54	1.85	.....	10	1	30	38.85	Yes.	Yes.
Eighth Company.....	Danbury.....	3	40	43	18.60	.....	10	1	32	20.00	Yes.	Yes.
Ninth Company.....	Stamford.....	3	34	37	8.11	.....	10	1	29	31.25	Yes.	Yes.
Eleventh Company.....	Bridgeport.....	3	63	66	1.52	.....	10	1	30	31.71	Yes.	Yes.
Twelfth Company.....	Greenwich.....	3	47	50	16.00	.....	10	1	31	18.36	Yes.	Yes.
Thirteenth Company.....	Danielson.....	2	43	45	13.33	.....	10	1	30	67.11	Yes.	Yes.
Fourteenth Company.....	Bridgeport.....	3	49	52	7.69	.....	10	1	34	25.08	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		49	615	664	13.40							
First Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Hartford.....	13	8	21	4.76	.....	6	.....	.....	87.27	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	28	28	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	67	70	8.57	.....	6	1	33	64.28	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	2	56	58	12.07	.....	6	1	31	42.42	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Rockville.....	3	45	48	41.67	.....	6	1	34	75.45	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Bristol.....	2	58	60	10.00	.....	6	1	29	32.20	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	New Britain.....	3	46	49	8.16	.....	6	1	31	36.20	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Hartford.....	2	46	48	4.17	.....	6	1	30	59.42	Yes.	Yes.

¹ Detachments stationed at Bridgeport, New London, Hartford, and New Haven.² Detachments with Coast Artillery Corps, First Infantry, and Second Infantry had, respectively, 17, 13, and 13 days in camp of instruction.³ Detachments stationed at Hartford and New Haven.⁴ Second and Tenth Companies, Coast Artillery Corps, were consolidated Nov. 10, 1910.

[TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.]

CONNECTICUT—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
First Infantry—Contd.												
Company G.....	South Manchester.	2	49	51	9.80	....	6	1	29	47.78	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Hartford.....	3	57	60	15.00	....	6	1	30	63.28	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	New Britain.	3	39	42	19.05	....	6	1	28	33.08	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Hartford.....	3	55	58	15.52	....	6	1	30	96.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Willimantic..	3	65	68	13.24	....	6	1	33	39.69	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Winsted.....	3	47	50	14.00	....	6	1	29	49.26	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		45	666	711	13.08							
Second Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	New Haven..	15	8	23	4.35	....	6	....	....	64.71	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	....	28	28	10.71	....	....	....	....	....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Waterbury...	3	65	68	11.76	....	6	1	31	7.57	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	New Haven..	3	50	53	15.09	....	6	1	30	26.96	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3	52	55	12.73	....	6	1	31	50.96	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3	57	60	20.03	....	6	1	31	73.71	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	2	55	57	8.77	....	6	1	33	39.67	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	3	65	68	0.00	....	6	1	31	128.57	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Waterbury...	3	66	69	2.90	....	6	1	33	(¹)	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Middletown..	3	59	62	3.23	....	6	1	32	11.88	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Meriden.....	2	61	63	11.11	....	6	1	34	78.31	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Wallingford..	3	47	50	10.00	....	6	1	33	55.17	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Meriden.....	2	58	60	15.00	....	6	1	30	19.79	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Torrington...	3	64	67	8.96	....	6	1	31	111.23	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		48	735	783	9.58							
Unattached Company Infantry.	Waterbury...	....	67	67	0.00	....	....	....	(²)	(²)	Yes.	Yes.
First Separate Company (colored).	New Haven..	2	54	56	7.14	....	6	1	31	96.97	Yes.	Yes.
Grand total.....		190	2,492	2,682	10.62							

¹ No report furnished Adjutant General by company commander.² Organized Feb. 16, 1911.

MILITIA OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

DELAWARE.

State designation: Organized Militia of Delaware.

General Headquarters: Wilmington. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. I. Pusey Wickersham; address, Wilmington.

Infantry: 1 regiment of 8 companies. Hospital Corps. Total strength, 377.

Has not adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed by War Department.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Wilmington..	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster's Department.	.....do.....	¹ 1	1	2	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Subsistence Department	.....do.....	.....	1	1	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.....	.....do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital Corps.....	.....do.....	.....	10	10	0.00	.....	8	.....	53	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Ordnance Department.	.....do.....	1	1	2	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	.....do.....	11	6	17	5.88	.....	8	.....	(²)	38.89	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	.....do.....	.....	28	28	28.57	.....	8	.....	42	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	.....do.....	3	37	40	12.50	.....	8	.....	50	13.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Milford.....	3	37	40	17.50	.....	8	.....	50	10.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Wilmington..	2	44	46	15.22	.....	8	.....	47	(³)	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	.....do.....	3	31	34	8.82	.....	8	.....	45	2.78	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Newark.....	3	44	47	6.38	.....	8	.....	51	6.03	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Wilmington..	2	35	37	24.32	.....	8	.....	49	14.29	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Dover.....	3	32	35	28.57	.....	8	.....	45	11.11	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Newcastle....	2	30	32	40.63	.....	8	.....	48	9.15	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	32	324	356	18.54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	.....	40	337	377	17.51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Also chief commissary.² Field and staff and noncommissioned staff had, respectively, 51 and 42 drills.³ Fourteen men participated in rifle practice, but none qualified.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

United States designation: National Guard of the District of Columbia.

General headquarters: Washington. Adjutant General: Lieut. Col. Samuel E. Smiley (major, Second Infantry, United States Army); address: Washington.

One brigade. Artillery: 1 field battery. Infantry: 2 regiments of 12 companies each; 1 battalion of 4 companies. Ambulance company. Signal Corps. Total strength, 1,437.

Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Washington..	2		2								
Inspector General's Department.	do.	1		1								
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.	1		1								
Quartermaster's Department.	do.	2	1	3	0.00							
Subsistence Department.	do.	2	2	4	0.00							
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.	do.	11		11								
Ambulance Company.	do.		33	33	15.15		13		29			Yes.
Pay Department.	do.	1		1								
Corps of Engineers.	do.	1		1								
Ordnance Department.	do.	7	1	8	0.00						Yes.	
Department of Small-Arms Practice.	do.	4		4								
Signal Corps Company.	do.	1	27	28	7.14		13	2	40	54.21	Yes.	Yes.
<i>First Brigade.</i>												
Headquarters.	Washington..	1	1	1							Yes.	Yes.
Field Artillery:												
First Battery.	do.	4	91	95	17.89		13	2	37	(2)	Yes.	Yes.
First Infantry:												
Headquarters.	do.	10	8	18	0.00					98.96	Yes.	Yes.
Band.	do.		26	26	0.00		13	2		53.13	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.	do.	2	46	48	6.25		13	2	32	21.04	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.	do.	1	32	33	6.06		13	2	31	65.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.	do.	1	24	25	24.00		13	2	31	34.63	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.	do.	2	48	50	4.00		13	2	31	37.20	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.	do.	3	33	36	0.00		13	3	34	55.23	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.	do.	2	19	21	9.52		13	3	33	57.70	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.	do.	1	34	35	28.57		13	2	35	44.51	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.	do.	2	33	35	5.71		13	2	35	60.20	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.	do.	2	37	39	10.26		13	2	36	73.78	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.	do.	2	33	35	2.86		13	2	36	54.90	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.	do.	2	30	32	12.50		13	2	36	67.28	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.	do.	2	31	33	9.09		13	2	38	45.75	Yes.	Yes.
Total.		32	434	466	8.37							
Second Infantry:												
Headquarters.	do.	11	7	18	0.00					132.27	Yes.	Yes.
Band.	do.		28	28	3.57		13	2		41.43	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.	do.	2	38	40	2.50		13	2	41	56.77	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.	do.	2	47	49	8.16		13	2	41	92.71	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.	do.	2	40	42	0.00		13	2	41	71.43	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.	do.	2	23	25	0.00		13	2	41	40.13	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.	do.	3	40	43	0.00		13	2	36	114.52	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.	do.	2	37	39	0.00		13	2	36	51.11	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.	do.	2	43	45	6.67		13	2	37	126.75	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.	do.	1	3	4	0.00		13	2	36	100.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.	do.	3	42	45	2.22		13	2	37	53.30	Yes.	Yes.

¹ Staff officers reported with their respective departments.² Practice not required.

TABLE VI.—*Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.*—Continued.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911)				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
<i>First Brigade—Contd.</i>												
Second Infantry—Contd.												
Company K.....	Washington..	3	42	45	0.00	.....	13	2	37	117.65	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	do.....	3	40	43	9.30	.....	13	2	37	42.33	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	do.....	2	46	48	6.25	.....	13	2	37	37.99	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		38	476	514	3.31							
First Separate Battalion of Infantry (colored):												
Headquarters.....	do.....	3	1	4	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	87.50	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	64	67	0.00	.....	13	2	35	76.74	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	64	67	0.00	.....	13	2	43	67.10	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3	61	64	7.81	.....	13	2	37	54.39	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3	59	62	0.00	.....	13	2	42	49.06	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		15	249	264	1.89							
Grand total.....		123	1,314	1,437	5.92							

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

FLORIDA.

State designation: National Guard of Florida.

General headquarters: St. Augustine. The Adjutant General: Maj. Gen. J. Clifford R. Foster; address, St. Augustine.

One brigade. Artillery: 1 company, coast. Infantry: 1 regiment of 10 companies; 1 regiment of 8 companies. Total strength, 1,109.

Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	St. Augustine	2		2								
Inspector General's Department.	do.	1		1								
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.	2		2								
Quartermaster's Department.	do.	3	1	4	0.00							
Subsistence Department.	do.	2		2								
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.	do.	8		8								
Pay Department.	do.	1		1								
Corps of Engineers.	do.	1		1								
Ordnance Department.	do.	1		1								
Signal Corps.	do.	1		1								
<i>First Brigade.</i>												
Headquarters.	Jacksonville.	2		2							Yes.	Yes.
Coast Artillery Corps:												
First Company.	Plant City.	3	61	64	31.25		12		57	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
First Infantry:												
Headquarters.	Jacksonville.	14	6	20	0.00						Yes.	Yes.
Band.	do.		19	19	15.79						Yes.	Yes.
Company A.	do.	3	54	57	36.84		8		54	29.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.	do.	3	56	59	32.20		8		59	43.41	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.	Tallahassee.	3	37	40	27.50		8		58	25.70	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.	Jacksonville.	3	54	57	17.54		8		58	100.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.	Live Oak.	2	63	65	30.77		8		48	(4)	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.	De Funiak Springs.	3	43	46	28.26		8		57	(5)	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.	Jacksonville.	3	50	53	33.96		8		43	47.38	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.	Apalachicola.	3	36	39	10.26		8		58	26.20	Yes.	Yes.
Total.		37	418	455	26.15							
Second Infantry:												
Headquarters.	Orlando.	14	6	20	0.00						Yes.	Yes.
Band.	Miami.		20	20	15.00						Yes.	Yes.
Company A.	Ocala.	2	51	53	5.66		12		64	6.05	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.	Leesburg.	1	40	41	46.34		12		63	6.61	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.	Orlando.	3	49	52	23.08		12		73	56.03	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.	Starke.	2	51	53	41.51		12		60	(4)	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.	Tampa.	2	57	59	40.68		12		71	(5)	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.	St. Petersburg.	3	49	52	46.15		12		60	19.92	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.	Gainesville.	1	45	46	15.22		12		43	(6)	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.	Key West.	3	59	62	6.45		12		74	49.68	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.	Daytona.	3	58	61	37.70		8		65	(4)	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.	Miami.	3	42	45	17.78		12		63	(4)	Yes.	Yes.
Total.		37	527	564	26.42							
Grand total.		102	1,007	1,109	25.97							

¹ Includes 1 inspector of small-arms practice.² Staff officers reported with their respective departments.³ Range only permits of firing up to 200 yards.⁴ No range.⁵ No report furnished The Adjutant General by company commander.⁶ No practice held.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

GEORGIA.

State designation: National Guard of Georgia.

General headquarters: Atlanta. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Wm. G. Obear; address, Atlanta.

One brigade. Cavalry: 1 squadron of 4 troops; 1 separate troop. Artillery: 2 field batteries; Coast Artillery Corps of 4 companies. Infantry: 3 regiments of 12 companies each; 1 battalion of 3 companies; 1 separate company. Hospital Corps: 6 detachments. Total strength: 2,618.

Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Atlanta.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster's Department.	.....do.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Subsistence Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Corps.....	.....do.....	19	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital Corps.....	(1) .....	.....	46	46	19.57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Pay Department.....	Atlanta.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corps of Engineers.....	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance Department.....	.....do.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>First Brigade.</i>												
Headquarters.....	Atlanta.....	2 1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.
Cavalry:	.....do.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second Squadron—	.....do.....	4	1	5	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	Yes.	Yes.
Headquarters.....	.....do.....	3	41	44	11.36	.....	5	.....	27	11.29	Yes.	Yes.
Troop B.....	McIntosh.....	2	44	46	13.04	.....	10	.....	42	42.96	Yes.	Yes.
Troop F.....	Gainesville.....	3	36	39	2.56	.....	10	.....	41	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Troop K.....	Augusta.....	3	47	50	4.00	.....	10	.....	37	109.85	Yes.	Yes.
Troop L.....	Atlanta.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	15	169	184	7.61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Troop A.....	Savannah.....	3	54	57	1.75	.....	10	.....	30	33.68	Yes.	Yes.
Field Artillery:	.....do.....	3	34	37	18.92	.....	(4)	.....	27	(5)	Yes.	Yes.
Battery A.....	.....do.....	3	42	45	15.56	.....	10	.....	36	(6)	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	Atlanta.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coast Artillery Corps:	.....do.....	5	13	18	5.56	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Headquarters.....	Savannah.....	3	36	39	0.00	1	10	.....	41	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
First Company.....	.....do.....	2	37	39	10.26	1	10	.....	51	4.88	Yes.	Yes.
Second Company.....	.....do.....	3	52	55	1.82	1	10	.....	39	15.58	Yes.	Yes.
Third Company.....	.....do.....	3	35	38	2.63	1	10	.....	41	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Fourth Company.....	.....do.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	16	173	189	3.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Infantry:	.....do.....	16	8	24	4.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	86.36	Yes.	Yes.
Headquarters.....	Savannah.....	.....	18	18	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Brunswick.....	3	33	36	2.78	1	10	.....	65	10.75	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Thomasville.....	2	42	44	11.36	1	(4)	.....	30	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Valdosta.....	2	44	46	6.52	1	10	.....	55	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Fitzgerald.....	1	47	48	31.25	1	10	.....	50	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Savannah.....	2	49	51	7.84	1	10	.....	38	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Waynesboro.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

1 Three detachments stationed at Savannah, and one each at Atlanta, Augusta, and Barnesville.

2 Staff officers reported with their respective departments.

3 No practice.

4 Excused by the governor.

5 No qualifications.

6 No report furnished Adjutant General by company commander.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
First Brigade—Contd.												
First Infantry—Contd.												
Company F.....	Waycross.....	2	58	60	36.67	1	10	.....	41	(¹)	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Brunswick.....	2	46	48	4.17	.....	10	.....	48	(¹)	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Savannah.....	2	50	52	1.92	2	10	.....	40	21.43	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	do.....	3	46	49	0.00	.....	10	.....	64	104.43	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	do.....	3	39	42	0.00	.....	10	.....	50	81.86	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	do.....	3	51	54	20.37	1	10	.....	48	26.39	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	do.....	2	52	54	9.26	.....	10	.....	49	21.46	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		43	583	626	11.18							
Second Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Macon.....	15	4	19	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	30.77	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Jackson.....	3	47	50	2.00	.....	10	.....	32	10.19	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Macon.....	2	41	43	4.65	1	10	.....	56	93.44	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	2	43	45	8.89	.....	10	.....	41	(¹)	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Augusta.....	3	41	44	2.27	1	10	.....	31	(¹)	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Milledgeville.....	3	48	51	9.80	1	10	.....	48	69.23	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Macon.....	3	53	56	0.00	1	10	.....	57	78.47	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Barnesville.....	3	51	54	1.85	.....	10	.....	45	(¹)	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Monroe.....	3	48	51	3.92	1	10	.....	40	44.03	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Augusta.....	3	50	53	26.41	1	10	.....	50	(¹)	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	do.....	3	51	54	3.70	1	10	.....	51	(¹)	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Griffin.....	3	41	44	2.27	.....	10	.....	44	15.34	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Forsyth.....	3	43	46	0.00	1	10	.....	28	3.44	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		49	561	610	54.10							
Fifth Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Atlanta.....	15	5	20	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	102.38	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	22	22	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	2	43	45	17.78	.....	10	.....	61	31.13	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	38	41	12.20	.....	10	.....	49	32.26	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3	37	40	7.50	.....	10	.....	47	90.42	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3	48	51	7.84	.....	10	.....	45	45.08	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Lindale.....	2	54	56	3.57	5	10	.....	32	(¹)	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Marietta.....	1	40	41	2.44	2	(²)	.....	24	14.33	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Cedartown.....	3	46	49	2.04	1	10	.....	30	9.39	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Winder.....	2	43	45	17.78	.....	10	.....	54	(¹)	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Elberton.....	3	45	48	6.25	.....	10	.....	33	8.22	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Atlanta.....	2	38	40	12.50	.....	10	.....	42	17.19	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	do.....	2	40	42	14.29	.....	10	.....	44	64.85	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	do.....	3	50	53	1.89	.....	10	.....	53	135.42	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		44	549	593	7.93							
Third Battalion Infantry:												
Company F.....	Athens.....	2	51	53	5.66	.....	10	.....	48	12.46	Yes.	Yes.
Fourth Battalion Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Columbus.....	3	1	4	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.00	Yes.	Yes. ²
Company C.....	do.....	3	51	54	9.26	.....	7	.....	62	18.33	Yes.	Yes. ¹
Company E.....	Albany.....	3	40	43	2.33	.....	7	.....	27	92.17	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Americus.....	2	42	44	6.82	.....	7	.....	51	8.03	Yes.	Yes. ¹
Total.....		11	134	145	6.21							
Grand total.....		222	2,396	2,618	7.91							

¹ No practice.² Excused by the governor.

TABLE VI.—*Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.*—Continued.

HAWAII.

Territorial designation: National Guard of Hawaii.

General headquarters: Honolulu. Adjutant General: Col. John W. Jones; address, Honolulu.

Infantry: 1 regiment of 9 companies. Hospital company. Total strength, 553.

Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Honolulu....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.....	.....do.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First hospital company.	.....do.....	.....	32	32	43.75	.....	(1)	.....	14	13.60	Yes.	Yes.
Pay Department.....	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corps of Engineers.....	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance Department.	.....do.....	² 2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	.....do.....	11	5	16	12.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	37.50	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	.....do.....	.....	27	27	37.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	(³)	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	.....do.....	3	42	45	48.89	1	¹ 2	.....	24	27.14	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	.....do.....	2	43	45	46.67	1	(1)	.....	24	14.29	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	.....do.....	3	58	61	49.18	1	(1)	.....	36	6.03	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Hilo, Hawaii.	3	55	58	20.69	.....	¹ 1	.....	33	(⁴)	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Honolulu....	3	49	52	30.77	1	(1)	.....	26	8.62	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	.....do.....	2	52	54	38.89	1	(1)	.....	44	10.38	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	.....do.....	2	52	54	24.07	1	¹ 1	.....	45	7.14	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Wailuku, Maui.	3	45	48	14.58	8	(1)	¹ 1	18	(⁵)	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Lahaina, Maui.	3	47	50	14.00	.....	(1)	.....	30	(⁵)	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	35	475	510	31.57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	.....	46	507	553	31.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Excused by governor.² Includes an inspector of small-arms practice.³ Practice not required.⁴ No regular practice.⁵ No report furnished Adjutant General by company commander.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

IDAHO.

State designation: National Guard of Idaho.

General headquarters: Boise. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. F. A. McCall; address, Boise.

One brigade. Infantry: 1 regiment of 10 companies. Hospital Corps. Total strength, 689.

Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Boise.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Subsistence Department	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.....	.....do.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital Corps.....	(¹).....	.....	2	2	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Brigade.</i>												
Headquarters.....	Payette.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Boise.....	16	7	23	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Sand Point...	3	65	68	42.65	2	8	2	48	(²)	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Cœur d'Alene	3	58	61	29.51	.....	8	.....	26	32.81	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Twin Falls...	3	69	72	58.33	.....	8	2	36	(²)	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Rathdrum...	3	58	61	32.79	.....	8	5	47	26.21	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Caldwell.....	3	60	63	46.03	1	8	.....	50	24.62	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Genesee.....	3	58	61	77.05	.....	(³)	(³)	30	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Payette.....	3	61	64	48.44	.....	8	(³)	52	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Idaho Falls...	3	63	66	46.97	.....	8	.....	41	(²)	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Weiser.....	3	58	61	50.82	.....	8	(³)	29	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Rexburg.....	3	68	71	50.70	.....	8	1	26	(²)	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		46	625	671	46.80							
Grand total.....		62	627	689	45.57							

¹ Station not given.² No classification.³ Excused by the governor.

TABLE VI.—*Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.*—Continued.

ILLINOIS.

State designation: Illinois National Guard:

General Headquarters: Springfield. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Frank S. Dickson; address, Springfield.

One division of 3 brigades. Cavalry: 1 regiment of 9 troops. Artillery: 1 battalion of 3 field batteries. Infantry: 7 regiments of 12 companies each; 1 regiment of 11 companies; 2 machine-gun platoons. Field Hospital. Hospital Corps: 10 detachments. Signal Corps. Total strength, 6,295.

Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Springfield...	16	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster's Department.	.....do.....	5	3	8	12.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Subsistence Department	.....do.....	4	4	8	12.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.....	.....do.....	48	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital Corps.....	(²).....do.....	.....	151	151	6.62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Field Hospital.....	Chicago.....	.....	16	16	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Corps of Engineers.....	Springfield.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance Department.....	.....do.....	5	7	12	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Signal Corps.....	Chicago.....	3	57	60	15.00	.....	8	.....	50	13.86	Yes.	Yes.
<i>The Division.</i>												
Headquarters.....	.....do.....	34	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
First Cavalry:												
Headquarters.....	.....do.....	15	8	23	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	71.58	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	.....do.....	.....	11	11	18.18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Troop A.....	.....do.....	3	43	46	0.00	.....	8 (⁵)	51	89.38	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Troop B.....	Bloomington.....	3	43	46	30.43	.....	8 (⁵)	46	9.57	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Troop C.....	Chicago.....	3	53	56	0.00	.....	8 (⁵)	51	46.70	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Troop D.....	Springfield.....	2	36	38	13.16	2	8 (⁵)	49	34.40	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Troop E.....	Chicago.....	2	50	52	0.00	.....	8 (⁵)	52	55.36	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Troop F.....	.....do.....	3	57	60	6.67	.....	8 (⁵)	48	74.11	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Troop G.....	Peoria.....	3	28	31	22.58	.....	8 (⁵)	52	69.86	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Troop H.....	Macomb.....	3	34	37	21.62	.....	8 (⁵)	49	7.23	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Troop I.....	Chicago.....	3	45	48	10.42	.....	8 (⁵)	50	51.63	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	40	408	448	10.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Artillery Battalion:												
Headquarters.....	Waukegan.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Battery A.....	.....do.....	5	81	86	20.93	.....	10	3	51	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	Chicago.....	4	127	131	15.27	1	10	.....	49	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.....	Waukegan.....	4	68	72	16.67	.....	10	.....	42	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	14	276	290	17.24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹The Adjutant General is also chief of Inspector General's, Quartermaster's, Subsistence, and Ordnance Departments.²5 detachments stationed at Chicago, and 1 each at Danville, Geneseo, Hillsboro, Paris, and Rockford.³Staff officers reported with their respective departments.⁴Includes 1 veterinarian and 1 assistant veterinarian.⁵Had individual practice.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
First Brigade.												
Headquarters.....	Chicago.....	1 2		2							Yes.	Yes.
First Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	do.....	16	8	24	0.00					97.92	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....		28	28	0.00						Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	2	65	67	4.48		8	(2)	48	33.88	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	48	51	3.92		8	(2)	48	42.72	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3	55	58	6.90		8	(2)	48	41.89	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3	32	35	5.71		8	(2)	48	85.12	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	3	42	45	13.33		8	(2)	47	36.47	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	2	37	39	12.82		8	(2)	48	22.57	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	do.....	3	51	54	11.11		8	(2)	47	55.91	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	2	48	50	2.00		8	(2)	49	68.15	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	do.....	3	45	48	2.08		8	(2)	47	53.22	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	do.....	2	53	55	14.55		8	(2)	48	34.27	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	do.....	3	50	53	15.09		8	(2)	74	27.41	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	do.....	2	43	45	0.00		8	(2)	74	70.77	Yes.	Yes.
Machine-gun platoon..	do.....	1	16	17	5.88		8	(2)	48	70.88	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		48	621	669	7.03							
Second Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Chicago.....	13	5	18	5.56						Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....		27	27	0.00						Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	48	51	1.96		8	(3)	47	22.21	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	2	50	52	7.69		8	(3)	45	21.36	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3	50	53	9.43		8	(3)	44	15.60	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	2	50	52	5.77		8	(3)	47	16.42	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	3	56	59	3.39		8	(3)	47	27.89	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	3	38	41	2.44		8	(3)	48	17.65	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	do.....	3	46	49	14.29		8	(3)	57	17.55	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	3	41	44	4.55		8	(3)	45	11.46	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	do.....	2	50	52	13.46		8	(3)	43	10.53	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	do.....	3	45	48	6.25		8	(3)	48	17.87	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	do.....	3	52	55	5.45		8	(3)	47	33.84	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	do.....	2	51	53	18.87		8	(3)	45	12.22	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		45	609	654	7.49							
Seventh Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Chicago.....	14	8	22	4.55					43.27	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....		28	28	0.00						Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	59	62	6.45	8	8	(3)	50	11.45	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	41	44	0.00	8	8	(3)	50	13.88	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3	58	61	4.92	8	8	(3)	50	19.53	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3	42	45	0.00	8	8	(3)	49	9.38	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	2	67	69	0.00	8	8	(3)	49	4.62	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	3	64	67	0.00	8	8	(3)	50	49.47	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	do.....	1	44	45	6.67	8	8	(3)	50	35.12	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	3	54	57	1.75	8	8	(3)	50	27.22	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	do.....	3	62	65	0.00	8	8	(3)	50	13.05	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	do.....	3	51	54	11.11	8	8	(3)	50	15.91	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	do.....	3	45	48	0.00	8	8	(3)	49	27.69	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	do.....	3	46	49	0.00	8	8	(3)	49	20.00	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		47	669	716	2.51							

¹ Staff officers reported with their respective departments.² Had weekly practice from June 1 to Oct. 31, 1910.³ Had individual practice.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
<i>Second Brigade.</i>												
Headquarters.....	Decatur.....	13		3							Yes.	Yes.
Fourth Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Effingham.....	13	4	17	0.00				70.00	Yes.	Yes.	
Band.....	Decatur.....		28	28	0.00					Yes.	Yes.	
Company A.....	Casey.....	3	40	43	4.65		8	3	80	26.71	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Newton.....	3	37	40	0.00		8	2	48	31.93	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Sullivan.....	3	55	58	10.34				212	(2)	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Paris.....	3	52	55	9.09		8	4	48	59.18	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Greenville.....	3	58	61	4.92				36	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Mount Vernon.	3	37	40	45.00	1	8	1	55	5.87	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Effingham.....	3	43	46	17.39		8	4	25	120.73	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Shelbyville...	3	49	52	7.69		8	1	49	29.46	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Vandalia.....	2	50	52	34.61		8	10	50	28.28	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Cairo.....	2	31	33	3.03		8	3	48	46.08	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Olney.....	2	42	44	20.45	3	8	10	51	75.98	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Champaign...	3	49	52	3.85	2	8	4	65	57.55	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		46	575	621	12.24							
<i>Fifth Infantry:</i>												
Headquarters.....	Quincy.....	16	8	24	4.17				43.20	Yes.	Yes.	
Band.....	do.....		28	28	21.43					Yes.	Yes.	
Company A.....	Pekin.....	2	44	46	23.91		10	(4)	56	16.52	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Taylorville...				(2)		10		(5)	5.86	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Springfield...	2	43	45	13.33	1	10	4	51	16.30	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Bloomington.	3	36	39	38.46		10	(4)	48	14.63	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Clinton.....	3	17	20	50.00		10	(4)	40	12.44	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Quincy.....	3	59	62	24.19	1	10	16	42	47.42	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Peoria.....	2	49	51	50.98		10	8	58	39.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Decatur.....	3	50	53	20.75	3	10	3	57	10.49	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Danville.....	3	58	61	11.48	3	10	(4)	49	41.61	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Delavan.....	3	52	55	10.91		10	(4)	52	28.21	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Peoria.....	3	39	42	52.38		10	(4)	40	2.95	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Canton.....	3	50	53	22.64		10	2	51	14.72	Yes.	Yes.
Machine-gun platoon..	Springfield...	1	37	38	5.26	1	10	1	27		Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		47	570	617	24.31							
<i>Eighth Infantry:⁶</i>												
Headquarters.....	Chicago.....	16	8	24	0.00				22.04	Yes.	Yes.	
Band.....	do.....		28	28	0.00					Yes.	Yes.	
Company A.....	do.....	3	50	53	15.09	4	8	(4)	46	10.45	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	57	60	25.00	8	8	(4)	54	18.21	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3	60	63	23.81	5	8	(4)	48	8.41	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3	59	62	29.03	6	8	(4)	40	12.23	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	3	51	54	20.37	4	8	(4)	45	10.98	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	3	51	54	12.96	4	8	(4)	47	18.44	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Bloomington.	3	65	68	17.65	6	8	3	40	4.43	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Springfield...	3	54	57	19.30	4	8	4	45	11.25	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Quincy.....	3	54	57	14.04	3	8	(4)	48	3.79	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Peoria.....	3	54	57	19.30	3	8	10	49	11.40	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Jacksonville..	3	58	61	11.48	4	8	4	46	7.40	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Metropolis...	3	76	79	3.80	6	8	3	45	35.14	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		52	725	777	16.22							

¹ Staff officers reported with their respective departments.² Mustered into service Oct. 19, 1910; excused from rifle practice 1910.³ Mustered into service Nov. 7, 1910; excused from rifle practice 1910.⁴ Had individual practice.⁵ Mustered out Dec. 1, 1910.⁶ Colored.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Third Brigade.												
Headquarters.....	Rock Island..	13		3							Yes.	Yes.
Third Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Rockford.....	16	8	24	0.00					22.96	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	De Kalb.....		28	28	7.14						Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	39	42	14.29		8	(2)	54	16.25	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Hoopeston...	3	58	61	13.11	1	8	2	49	84.23	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Ottawa.....	2	33	35	14.29		8	6	50	20.14	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Aurora.....	3	43	46	28.26	1	8	(2)	48	8.48	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Elgin.....	2	48	50	0.00	3	8	(2)	51	20.38	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Pontiac.....	3	40	43	25.58		8	(2)	46	16.92	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Woodstock...	2	30	32	34.38	1	8	(2)	45	24.74	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Rockford.....	3	42	45	20.00	2	8	(2)	50	58.90	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Aurora.....	3	43	46	15.22	2	8	10	54	21.54	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Rockford.....	2	40	42	19.05	1	8	(2)	41	21.39	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Kankakee....	1	51	52	38.46		8	(2)	40	17.74	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Savanna.....	2	50	52	26.92		8	6	51	18.64	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		45	553	598	19.06							
Sixth Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Rock Island..	15	8	23	0.00					60.65	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Sterling.....		21	21	9.52						Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Rock Island..	2	34	36	19.44		8	26	62	40.93	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Geneseo.....	3	38	41	19.51		8		41	53.95	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Galesburg....	3	47	50	24.00	1	8	1	51	12.20	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Oak Park.....	3	43	46	2.17	1	8	2	45	26.36	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Sterling.....	2	51	53	18.87		8	(2)	35	16.89	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Moline.....	3	40	43	16.28		8	(2)	47	52.64	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Dixon.....	3	53	56	26.79		8	(2)	39	21.92	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Monmouth....	3	44	47	25.53		8	(2)	34	13.26	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Morrison.....	3	39	42	14.29		8	(2)	40	9.18	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Kewanee.....	3	42	45	44.44		8	(2)	39	37.34	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Freeport.....	3	39	42	9.52		8	(2)	50	17.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Galena.....	2	31	33	24.24		8	19	40	33.09	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		48	530	578	19.38							
Grand total.....		521	5,774	6,295	13.09							

¹ Staff officers reported with their respective departments.² Had individual practice.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

INDIANA.

State designation: Indiana National Guard.

General headquarters: Indianapolis. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. George W. McCoy; address, Indianapolis.

Artillery: 1 battalion of 3 field batteries. Infantry: 2 regiments of 12 companies each; 1 regiment of 11 companies. Hospital Corps: 2 detachments. Signal Corps: 1 company. Total strength, 2,391.

Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Indianapolis.	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	do.	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster's Department.	do.	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Subsistence Department.	do.	1	1	2	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.	do.	18	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital Corps.	(1)	.....	50	50	24.00	10	10	.....	51	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Signal Corps.	do.	4	46	50	48.00	10	10	.....	50	.....	Yes.	Yes.
<i>Brigade.</i>												
Headquarters.	Indianapolis.	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Artillery Battalion:												
Headquarters.	Rockville.	3	.....	3	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Battery A.	Indianapolis.	4	97	101	9.90	10	10	.....	51	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.	Fort Wayne.	5	78	83	9.63	10	10	.....	47	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.	Rockville.	5	83	88	1.14	.....	(2)	.....	30	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Total.		17	258	275	6.91							
First Infantry:												
Headquarters.	Auburn.	16	8	24	12.50	10	10	.....	.....	61.67	Yes.	Yes.
Band.	Vincennes.	.....	23	23	17.39	10	10	.....	53	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.	do.	3	59	62	12.90	10	10	3	51	62.57	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.	Terre Haute.	3	35	38	13.16	10	10	3	51	40.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.	New Albany.	2	53	55	38.18	10	10	3	51	85.52	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.	Spencer.	2	64	66	28.79	10	10	1	52	92.74	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.	Evansville.	2	58	60	36.67	10	10	3	50	31.56	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.	Madison.	3	45	48	12.50	10	10	3	50	70.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.	Goshen.	3	43	46	32.61	10	10	.....	50	31.82	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.	Bloomington.	3	50	53	37.74	10	10	.....	51	10.45	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.	Washington.	2	40	42	23.81	10	10	1	50	41.03	Yes.	Yes.
Company J.	Franklin.	3	60	63	33.33	10	10	1	49	34.35	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.	Martinsville.	3	70	73	28.77	10	10	.....	50	51.31	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.	Mt. Vernon.	3	70	73	28.77	10	10	.....	50	51.31	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.	Jeffersonville.	2	62	64	45.31	10	10	1	49	2.92	Yes.	Yes.
Total.		47	670	717	28.45							
Second Infantry:												
Headquarters.	Indianapolis.	15	6	21	4.76	10	10	.....	.....	40.91	Yes.	Yes.
Band.	Marion.	.....	28	28	3.57	10	10	.....	51	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.	Indianapolis.	2	50	52	26.92	10	10	3	50	41.21	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.	Crawfordsville.	3	56	59	8.47	10	10	3	51	75.17	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.	Indianapolis.	3	47	50	50.00	10	10	3	49	54.89	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.	do.	3	40	43	20.93	10	10	3	48	76.96	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.	Franklin.	2	45	47	40.43	10	10	1	50	46.38	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.	Winchester.	3	50	53	13.21	10	10	.....	50	0.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.	Portland.	3	57	60	16.67	10	10	.....	48	1.27	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.	Indianapolis.	3	44	47	31.91	10	10	3	50	53.69	Yes.	Yes.

¹ Detachments at Frankfort and Indianapolis.² Battery C was being reorganized at this time.

TABLE VI.—*Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.*—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Brigade—Continued.												
Second Infantry—Contd.												
Company I.....	Kokomo.....	2	41	43	32.56	10	10	.....	49	33.87	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	New Castle...	3	39	42	21.43	10	10	.....	51	0.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Lebanon.....	2	46	48	22.92	10	10	.....	50	15.57	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Anderson.....	3	62	65	15.39	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	47	611	658	22.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Third Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Greenfield....	16	5	21	4.76	10	10	.....	.....	30.00	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Peru.....	.....	27	27	3.70	10	10	.....	51	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Albion.....	3	63	66	36.36	10	10	.....	50	57.67	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Angola.....	3	51	54	12.96	10	10	1	50	105.92	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Monticello....	3	40	43	9.30	10	10	1	50	59.74	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Fort Wayne...	3	49	52	0.00	10	10	3	51	55.36	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Elkhart.....	3	52	55	20.00	10	10	.....	51	40.79	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	South Bend...	3	45	48	18.75	10	10	.....	51	61.27	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Columbia City.	2	56	58	20.69	10	10	1	50	83.64	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Warsaw.....	3	41	44	13.64	10	10	.....	51	64.20	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Plymouth....	3	42	45	40.00	10	10	.....	50	0.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Auburn.....	3	36	39	20.51	10	10	3	49	50.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Rensselaer...	3	53	56	17.86	10	10	1	51	54.38	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	48	560	608	18.26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	.....	193	2,198	2,391	21.79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Mustered in Mar. 22, 1911.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

IOWA.

State designation: Iowa National Guard.

General headquarters: Des Moines. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Guy E. Logan; address, Des Moines.

One brigade. Infantry: 3 regiments of 12 companies each; 1 regiment of 11 companies. Hospital corps: 4 detachments. Total strength, 3,101.

Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Des Moines...	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Subsistence Department	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.....	.....do.....	14	.....	14	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital Corps.....	(1).....do.....	.....	64	64	0.00	.....	10	.....	(2)	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Corps of Engineers.....	Des Moines.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance Department.....	.....do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Signal Corps.....	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>First Brigade.</i>												
Headquarters.....	Ames.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
<i>Fifty-third Infantry:</i>												
Headquarters.....	Des Moines.....	16	8	24	0.00	.....	10	.....	.....	69.74	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Cedar Rapids.....	.....	28	28	0.00	.....	10	.....	51	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Dubuque.....	3	58	61	0.00	.....	10	.....	25	70.98	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Waterloo.....	3	58	61	3.28	.....	10	.....	50	98.68	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Cedar Rapids.....	3	58	61	6.55	.....	10	.....	35	38.49	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Manchester.....	3	55	58	17.24	.....	10	.....	36	78.13	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Charles City.....	3	60	63	20.63	.....	10	.....	36	46.41	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Tipton.....	3	58	61	18.03	.....	10	.....	49	65.15	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Vinton.....	2	59	61	14.75	.....	10	.....	49	35.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Clinton.....	3	55	58	10.34	.....	10	.....	23	119.23	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Waukon.....	3	63	66	7.58	.....	10	.....	42	106.56	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Eagle Grove.....	3	62	65	20.00	.....	10	.....	46	52.78	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Independence.....	3	58	61	19.67	.....	10	.....	50	60.77	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Cedar Falls.....	3	59	62	3.23	.....	10	.....	18	42.4	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	51	739	790	11.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Fifty-fourth Infantry:</i>												
Headquarters.....	Iowa City.....	16	8	24	4.17	.....	10	.....	.....	100.00	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Ottumwa.....	.....	28	28	10.71	.....	10	.....	50	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Ft. Madison.....	3	58	61	21.31	.....	10	.....	42	90.69	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Davenport.....	3	57	60	16.67	.....	10	.....	47	72.42	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Muscatine.....	2	61	63	3.17	.....	10	.....	50	84.32	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Washington.....	3	58	61	4.92	.....	10	.....	35	66.89	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Centerville.....	3	59	62	8.06	.....	10	.....	47	46.06	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Oskaloosa.....	3	60	63	4.76	.....	10	.....	50	90.07	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Ottumwa.....	3	57	60	6.67	.....	10	.....	39	93.53	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Burlington.....	3	56	59	11.86	.....	10	.....	38	77.27	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Iowa City.....	3	58	61	0.00	.....	20	.....	31	82.05	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Grinnell.....	2	58	60	3.33	.....	10	.....	38	74.72	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Keokuk.....	2	56	58	10.34	.....	10	.....	11 ⁽⁵⁾	(5)	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Fairfield.....	3	58	61	11.48	.....	10	.....	50	100.00	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	49	732	781	8.58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Detachments stationed at Des Moines, Iowa City, Clinton, and Sioux City.² Detachments had, respectively, 37, 25, 46, and 11 drills.³ Staff officers reported with their respective departments.⁴ Company at Maquoketa mustered out Feb. 1, 1911, and new company mustered in at Cedar Falls, Mar. 27, 1911.⁵ Mustered in Oct. 10, 1910.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

IO WA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
First Brigade—Contd.												
Fifty-fifth Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Des Moines...	15	7	22	4.55	....	10	....	80.95	Yes.	Yes.	
Band.....	Clarinda.....	....	28	28	14.29	....	10	....	50	....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Des Moines...	3	51	54	5.56	....	10	....	38	100.33	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Villisca.....	3	52	55	1.82	....	10	....	34	24.29	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Ames.....	3	61	64	21.88	....	10	....	24	16.13	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Knoxville.....	....	....	....	(¹)	....	10	....	36	37.68	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Shenandoah...	3	56	59	11.86	....	10	....	48	88.43	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Des Moines...	3	48	51	1.96	....	10	....	24	65.58	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Winterset....	3	55	58	0.00	....	10	....	38	76.89	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Chariton.....	3	58	61	4.92	....	10	....	41	60.74	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Clarinda.....	2	50	52	7.69	....	10	....	24	17.20	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Corning.....	3	33	36	8.33	....	10	....	9	28.57	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Council Bluffs	3	49	52	21.15	....	10	....	45	64.94	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Red Oak.....	3	59	62	3.23	....	10	....	41	100.85	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		47	607	654	8.25							
Fifty-sixth Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Ft. Dodge....	16	8	24	0.00	....	10	....	125.42	Yes.	Yes.	
Band.....	Mason City...	....	27	27	14.81	....	10	....	² 19	....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	58	61	13.11	....	10	....	19	115.83	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Idagrove.....	2	58	60	8.33	....	10	....	50	113.64	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Webster City	3	58	61	3.28	....	10	....	51	128.50	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Carroll.....	3	58	61	6.55	....	10	....	28	22.91	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Sheldon.....	3	58	61	31.15	....	10	....	44	62.80	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Ft. Dodge....	2	60	62	0.00	....	....	....	(³)	(²)	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	do.....	2	62	64	4.69	....	10	....	50	152.67	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Sioux City...	2	55	57	28.07	....	10	....	26	58.67	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Boone.....	1	58	59	6.78	....	10	....	35	62.91	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Emmetsburg...	3	62	65	9.23	....	10	....	51	101.60	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Sioux City...	3	57	60	26.67	....	10	....	37	52.93	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Cherokee.....	3	59	62	6.45	....	10	....	50	95.65	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		46	738	784	11.48							
Grand total.....		221	2,880	3,101	9.61							

¹ Mustered out Jan. 11, 1911.² Mustered in Aug. 6, 1910.³ Company at Algona mustered out June 8, 1910, and a new company organized at Fort Dodge, Jan. 20, 1911.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

KANSAS.

State designation: Kansas National Guard.

General headquarters: Topeka. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Charles I. Martin; address, Topeka.
 One brigade. Artillery: 1 field battery. Infantry: 2 regiments of 12 companies each; 2 separate companies. Hospital Corps. Signal Corps: 1 company. Total strength, 1,805.
 Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.	
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.				
Adjutant General's Department.	Topeka.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	..... do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	..... do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster's Department.	..... do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Subsistence Department	..... do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:													
Medical Corps.	..... do.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital Corps.	Lawrence.....	.....	21	21	19.05	.....	12	.....	26	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Pay Department.	Topeka.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corps of Engineers.	..... do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance Department.	..... do.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Signal Corps:													
Company A.....	Wellington...	2	26	28	3.57	.....	12	4	24	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Brigade.													
Headquarters.....	Topeka.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.
Field Artillery:													
Battery A.....	..... do.....	5	83	88	26.14	.....	12	.....	32	.....	Yes.	Yes.
First Infantry:													
Headquarters.....	Lawrence.....	15	8	23	16.67	.....	12	.....	.....	65.91	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Hiawatha.....	.....	27	27	0.00	.....	12	.....	24	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Clay Center...	3	56	59	8.47	6	12	25	49	97.02	Yes.	Yes.	
Company B.....	Burlingame...	3	58	61	8.19	.....	12	6	24	43.72	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Burlington...	3	51	54	16.67	1	12	19	33	80.28	Yes.	Yes.	
Company D.....	Paola.....	3	55	58	27.59	6	12	1	24	38.71	Yes.	Yes.	
Company E.....	Fredonia.....	3	58	61	26.23	.....	12	6	29	68.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Hiawatha.....	3	55	58	20.69	2	12	10	36	57.69	Yes.	Yes.	
Company G.....	Fort Scott...	3	60	63	36.51	.....	12	20	33	7.71	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Lawrence.....	3	57	60	0.00	4	12	6	51	96.84	Yes.	Yes.	
Company I.....	Manhattan...	3	55	58	10.34	3	12	2	40	70.82	Yes.	Yes.	
Company K.....	Coffeyville...	3	47	50	12.00	.....	12	6	48	60.29	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Yates Center.	3	61	64	14.06	8	12	7	24	40.38	Yes.	Yes.	
Company M.....	Iola.....	3	56	59	30.51	1	12	6	29	31.92	Yes.	Yes.	
Total.....	.....	51	704	755	17.09							
Second Infantry:													
Headquarters.....	Newton.....	15	7	22	0.00	.....	12	.....	.....	85.42	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Downs.....	.....	28	28	21.43	.....	12	.....	44	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Wichita.....	3	42	45	17.78	.....	12	6	52	43.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Holton.....	3	81	84	19.05	.....	12	6	44	66.58	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Garden City...	3	61	64	17.19	1	12	5	24	153.81	Yes.	Yes.	
Company D.....	Newton.....	2	45	47	23.40	.....	12	6	52	43.98	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Hutchinson...	3	65	68	0.00	1	12	58	47	121.33	Yes.	Yes.	
Company F.....	Larned.....	3	56	59	1.69	1	12	6	47	52.37	Yes.	Yes.	
Company G.....	Osborne.....	3	58	61	14.75	.....	12	6	45	88.81	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Winfield.....	3	64	67	5.97	.....	12	6	49	83.33	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Wichita.....	3	53	56	8.93	1	12	16	52	74.37	Yes.	Yes.	
Company K.....	Caney.....	2	50	52	46.15	.....	12	6	24	76.02	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Emporia.....	3	56	59	32.20	.....	12	6	48	39.47	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Salina.....	2	43	45	31.11	.....	12	6	34	37.25	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	48	709	757	16.90							
First Provisional Company, Infantry.	Lawrence....	3	58	61	1.64	1	2	13	44.43	Yes.	Yes.
Second Provisional Company, Infantry.	Independence	3	65	68	10.29	.....	.....	3	14	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Grand total.....	.....	139	1,666	1,805	16.23							

¹ Staff officers reported with their respective departments.³ Mustered in Sept. 24, 1910.² Mustered in May 15, 1910.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

KENTUCKY.

State designation: Kentucky State Guard.

General headquarters: Frankfort. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Philip P. Johnston; address, Frankfort.

One brigade. Infantry: 2 regiments of 12 companies each; 2 battalions of 4 companies each. Total strength, 1,911.

Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Frankfort....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster's Department.	do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Subsistence Department.	do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.....	do.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance Department..	do.....	2	1	3	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>First Brigade.</i>												
Headquarters.....	Lexington....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.
Second Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	do.....	14	8	22	9.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	70.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Grayson.....	3	45	48	47.92	.....	12	.....	27	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Harlan.....	3	53	56	44.64	.....	14	4	23	49.91	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Lexington....	3	58	61	39.34	.....	12	1	38	26.79	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Salysersville..	3	57	60	21.67	.....	12	7	26	38.87	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Whitesburg..	3	58	61	18.03	.....	14	6	33	89.84	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Jackson.....	3	51	54	16.67	.....	12	.....	31	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Somerset.....	3	56	59	27.19	2	12	3	46	28.13	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Middlesboro..	3	47	50	22.00	.....	12	2	53	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Booneville....	3	54	57	38.60	.....	12	.....	24	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Catlettsburg .	3	33	36	44.44	.....	12	.....	26	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	West Liberty	3	52	55	45.45	.....	12	.....	17	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Beattyville...	3	57	60	21.67	.....	12	.....	39	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		50	629	679	30.93							
Third Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Hopkinsville..	13	7	20	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	150.00	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	22	.....	22	4.55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	B o w l i n g Green.	2	58	60	45.00	.....	12	.....	43	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Henderson....	2	65	67	41.79	.....	12	.....	31	³ 6.90	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Owensboro....	1	46	47	25.53	.....	12	.....	26	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Hopkinsville..	3	60	63	38.10	.....	12	2	44	7.73	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Madisonville..	3	56	59	32.20	.....	12	.....	26	³ 1.72	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Vine Grove....	3	56	59	59.32	.....	12	.....	26	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Earlington....	3	53	56	55.36	.....	12	.....	46	16.36	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Hartford.....	3	66	69	40.58	.....	12	2	24	27.18	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Leitchfield... Marion.....	2	73	75	42.67	.....	12	.....	29	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Barbourville..	2	45	47	44.68	.....	12	.....	31	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Calhoun.....	3	57	60	76.67	.....	12	.....	46	³ 3.70	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....		3	68	71	35.21	.....	12	.....	27	5.48	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		43	732	775	42.80							

¹ No range available during practice season.² Mustered in Apr. 9, 1910.³ No range at home station.⁴ To be mustered out; formerly First Separate Company, Infantry, assigned to Third Infantry as Company L, May 19, 1910.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
<i>First Brigade—Contd.</i>												
First Separate Battalion:												
Headquarters.....	Louisville.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	56	59	30.51	.....	11	.....	30	2.71	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	2	62	64	45.31	.....	11	.....	38	1.40	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	3	32	35	31.43	.....	11	.....	33	13.05	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	3	38	41	90.24	.....	11	.....	29	11.83	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		14	188	202	47.03							
Second Separate Battalion:												
Headquarters.....	do.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	43	46	28.26	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	2	55	57	33.33	.....	11	.....	40	11.62	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	do.....	3	54	57	36.84	.....	11	.....	45	7.07	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	do.....	3	66	69	71.01	.....	11	.....	32	11.44	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		14	218	232	43.97							
Grand total.....		143	1,768	1,911	38.67							

¹ Organized Mar. 22, 1911.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

LOUISIANA.

State designation: Louisiana National Guard.

General headquarters: Baton Rouge. Adjutant General: Maj. Gen. D. T. Stafford; address, Baton Rouge.

One brigade. Cavalry: 1 squadron of 2 troops. Artillery: 2 battalions of 2 field batteries each. Infantry: 1 regiment of 12 companies; 1 regiment of 8 companies Hospital Corps. Signal Corps. Total strength, 1,991.

Has not adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment, as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Baton Rouge.	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.
Quartermaster's Department.	.....do.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.
Subsistence Department.	.....do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.	.....do.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.
Hospital Corps.	Shreveport.	.....	42	42	23.81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No.	No.
Ordnance Department.	Baton Rouge.	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.
Signal Corps.	New Orleans.	4	59	63	20.63	.....	7	30	45	(1)	No.	No.
<i>First Brigade.</i>												
Headquarters.	New Orleans.	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No.
First Squadron of Cavalry:												
Troop A.	.....do.....	3	92	95	2.32	2	7	4	58	(1)	No.	No.
Troop B.	Jennings.	3	55	58	32.76	.....	7	2	30	(1)	No.	Yes.
Louisiana Field Artillery:												
Headquarters.	New Orleans.	3	2	5	0.00	3	6	.....	12	.....	No.	No.
Battery A.	.....do.....	3	85	88	36.36	6	6	4	40	.....	No.	No.
Battery B.	.....do.....	3	75	78	46.15	6	6	4	45	.....	No.	No.
Total.		9	162	171	39.77							
Washington Artillery:												
Headquarters.	New Orleans.	3	2	5	0.00	2	14	12	15	.....	No.	No.
Battery A.	.....do.....	5	129	134	36.57	2	7	12	52	.....	No.	No.
Battery B.	.....do.....	4	104	108	37.04	2	8	12	52	.....	No.	No.
Total.		12	235	247	36.03							
First Infantry:												
Headquarters.	Monroe.	9	5	14	21.43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No.	Yes.
Band.	Lake Charles.	.....	20	20	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No.	Yes.
Company A.	St. Francisville.	3	49	52	36.54	4	8	.....	24	(1)	No.	Yes.
Company B.	Breaux Bridge.	3	65	68	26.47	.....	10	10	24	(1)	No.	Yes.
Company C.	Opelousas.	3	56	59	22.03	.....	8	16	26	(1)	No.	Yes.
Company D.	Monroe.	3	49	52	34.61	1	7	1	40	(1)	No.	Yes.
Company E.	Baton Rouge.	2	59	61	45.90	8	8	.....	46	(1)	No.	Yes.
Company F.	Ruston.	3	59	62	67.74	5	8	.....	75	(1)	No.	Yes.
Company G.	Lafayette.	3	39	42	42.86	1	7	6	24	(1)	No.	Yes.
Company H.	Natchitoches.	3	53	56	33.93	20	8	.....	24	(1)	No.	Yes.
Company I.	Amite City.	3	59	62	27.42	.....	8	24	24	(1)	No.	Yes.
Company K.	Lake Charles.	2	52	54	.....	3	8	20	52	(1)	No.	Yes.

¹ Records not sufficient to obtain company figure of merit.² Vacancy in office of brigadier general.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

LOUISIANA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
<i>First Brigade—Contd.</i>												
First Infantry—Contd.												
Company L.....	Shreveport...	3	45	48	18.75	....	8	15	50	(1)	No..	Yes.
Company M.....	Leesville.....	3	43	46	19.57	....	....	....	(2)	(2)	No..	Yes.
Total		43	453	496	31.18							
Second Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	New Orleans.	10	10	20	5.00	....	....	....	....	....	No..	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	....	21	21	33.33	....	....	....	....	....	No..	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	2	55	57	40.35	3	8	....	52	(1)	No..	Yes.
Company B.....	Gretna.....	3	72	75	25.33	2	8	....	48	(1)	No..	Yes.
Company C.....	New Orleans.	2	88	90	33.33	10	8	15	52	(1)	No..	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3	52	55	76.36	3	8	2	52	(1)	No..	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	3	57	60	41.67	10	8	5	50	(1)	No..	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	2	62	64	42.19	16	6	10	58	(1)	No..	Yes.
Company G.....	do.....	1	77	78	56.41	15	10	15	52	(1)	No..	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	3	77	80	42.50	....	8	....	96	(1)	No..	Yes.
Total.....		29	571	600	42.00							
Grand total.....		122	1,869	1,991	34.66							

¹ Records not sufficient to obtain company figure of merit.² Mustered in Jan. 5, 1911.

TABLE VI.—*Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.*—Continued.

MAINE.

State designation: National Guard of the State of Maine.

General headquarters: Augusta. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Elliott C. Dill; address, Augusta.

Coast Artillery: 1 corps of 12 companies. Infantry: 1 regiment of 12 companies. Hospital Corps: 2 detachments. Total strength, 1,360.

Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.....	Augusta.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.....	do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Subsistence Department.....	do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.....	do.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital Corps.....	(1).....	.....	33	33	21.21	.....	.....	.....	(2).....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Ordnance Department.....	Augusta.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200.00	Yes.	Yes.
Coast Artillery Corps:												
Headquarters.....	Portland.....	9	1	10	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.00	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	28	28	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
First Company.....	do.....	3	49	52	11.54	.....	10	.....	25	32.00	Yes.	Yes.
Second Company.....	do.....	3	43	46	8.70	.....	10	.....	24	58.02	Yes.	Yes.
Third Company.....	Auburn.....	3	47	50	22.00	.....	10	.....	24	27.50	Yes.	Yes.
Fourth Company.....	Bath.....	3	54	57	17.54	.....	10	.....	24	48.53	Yes.	Yes.
Fifth Company.....	Portland.....	3	49	52	13.46	.....	10	.....	31	90.77	Yes.	Yes.
Sixth Company.....	Sanford.....	3	53	56	17.86	.....	10	.....	30	81.09	Yes.	Yes.
Seventh Company.....	Biddeford.....	3	50	53	32.07	.....	10	1	29	11.37	Yes.	Yes.
Eighth Company.....	Lewiston.....	3	43	46	0.00	.....	10	.....	33	49.80	Yes.	Yes.
Ninth Company.....	do.....	2	55	57	49.12	.....	10	.....	24	56.77	Yes.	Yes.
Tenth Company.....	Brunswick.....	2	49	51	29.41	.....	10	.....	24	77.88	Yes.	Yes.
Eleventh Company.....	Portland.....	3	44	47	4.26	.....	10	.....	28	69.08	Yes.	Yes.
Twelfth Company.....	Westbrook.....	3	51	54	9.26	.....	10	.....	47	134.48	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		43	616	659	18.51							
Second Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Eastport.....	16	6	22	4.55	.....	.....	.....	.....	54.35	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Bangor.....	.....	26	26	15.38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Pittsfield.....	3	57	60	5.00	.....	.....	.....	(3).....	(3).....	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Rumford Falls.....	3	57	60	30.00	.....	11	.....	24	113.61	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Livermore Falls.....	3	51	54	12.96	.....	11	.....	30	55.83	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Norway.....	3	40	43	9.30	.....	11	.....	25	145.28	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Skowhegan.....	3	32	35	28.57	.....	11	1	24	50.41	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Dover.....	3	54	57	7.02	.....	11	.....	26	81.07	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Bangor.....	3	48	51	19.61	.....	11	.....	24	51.56	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Waterville.....	3	47	50	42.00	.....	11	.....	28	78.24	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Eastport.....	2	37	39	10.26	.....	11	6	18	76.27	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Farmington.....	3	51	54	14.81	2	11	1	24	31.07	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Houlton.....	3	51	54	35.19	.....	11	.....	24	93.66	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Augusta.....	3	46	49	20.41	.....	11	1	24	52.27	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		51	603	654	18.81							
Grand total.....		108	1,252	1,360	18.53							

¹ Detachments stationed at Norway and Waterville.² Detachments had respectively 23 and 25 drills.³ Organized Feb. 23, 1911.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

MARYLAND.

State designation: Maryland National Guard.

General headquarters: Annapolis. Adjutant General: Maj. Gen. Henry M. Warfield; address, Annapolis.

One brigade. Cavalry: 1 troop. Coast Artillery: 1 company. Infantry: 2 regiments of 12 companies each; 1 regiment of 10 companies; 1 separate company. Hospital Corps: 1 company. Total strength, 1,814. Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Annapolis....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster's Department.	.....do.....	2	1	3	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Subsistence Department.	.....do.....	1	1	2	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:	.....do.....	14	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Corps:	.....do.....	14	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital Corps:	.....do.....	14	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Company A.....	Baltimore.....	.....	28	28	3.57	.....	9	.....	34	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Pay Department.....	Annapolis.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance Department.....	.....do.....	5	1	6	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>First Brigade.</i>												
Headquarters.....	Baltimore.....	¹ 2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145.45	Yes.	Yes.
Cavalry:	.....do.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Troop A.....	Pikeville.....	3	31	34	0.00	.....	9	1	50	61.25	Yes.	Yes.
Coast Artillery:	.....do.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Company.....	Baltimore.....	2	32	34	5.88	.....	10	1	36	43.25	Yes.	Yes.
First Infantry:	.....do.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Headquarters.....	Hagerstown..	15	7	22	0.00	.....	9	5	36	79.17	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Westminster..	.....	31	31	29.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	No.
Company A.....	Frederick.....	2	39	41	2.44	.....	9	5	36	122.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Hagerstown..	3	43	46	41.30	.....	9	5	36	96.57	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Cambridge.....	2	48	50	22.00	.....	9	5	36	109.57	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Belair.....	2	52	54	48.08	.....	9	5	36	111.55	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Elkton.....	3	57	60	6.67	.....	9	5	36	108.88	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Cumberland..	3	52	55	12.73	.....	9	5	36	88.80	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Westminster..	2	40	42	14.29	.....	9	5	36	97.02	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Salisbury.....	1	46	47	40.43	.....	9	5	36	63.51	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Havre de Grace.	1	46	47	29.79	.....	9	5	36	75.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Annapolis.....	3	43	46	21.74	.....	9	5	36	79.38	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....do.....	37	504	541	23.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fourth Infantry:	.....do.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Headquarters.....	Baltimore.....	11	7	18	0.00	.....	(2)	.....	32	118.89	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	.....do.....	3	34	37	10.81	.....	(2)	.....	32	106.88	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	.....do.....	2	51	53	1.89	.....	(2)	.....	32	110.57	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	.....do.....	1	34	35	2.86	.....	(2)	.....	32	72.16	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	.....do.....	2	42	44	9.09	.....	(2)	.....	32	80.98	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	.....do.....	2	30	32	3.13	.....	(2)	.....	32	52.32	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	.....do.....	3	46	49	0.00	.....	(2)	.....	32	160.78	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	.....do.....	2	35	37	24.32	.....	(2)	.....	32	79.86	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	.....do.....	1	40	41	12.20	.....	(2)	.....	32	68.29	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	.....do.....	2	42	44	11.36	.....	(2)	.....	32	67.50	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	.....do.....	2	42	44	4.55	.....	(2)	.....	32	95.23	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	.....do.....	1	42	43	25.58	.....	(2)	.....	32	58.18	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	.....do.....	2	42	44	22.73	.....	(2)	.....	32	68.45	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....do.....	34	487	521	10.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Staff officers reported with their respective departments.² Excused by the governor.

TABLE VI.—*Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.*—Continued.

MARYLAND—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
First Brigade—Contd.												
Fifth Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Baltimore....	13	8	21	0.00	.....	9	1	36	116.35	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	2	40	42	16.67	.....	9	1	36	114.88	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	40	43	2.33	.....	9	1	36	57.35	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	2	45	47	10.64	.....	9	1	36	58.70	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	1	40	41	6.98	.....	9	1	36	51.22	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	1	42	43	9.30	.....	9	1	36	67.61	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	2	43	45	2.22	.....	9	1	36	94.09	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	do.....	3	43	46	8.70	.....	9	1	36	113.89	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	2	35	37	10.81	.....	9	1	36	55.21	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	do.....	3	45	48	0.00	.....	9	1	36	123.58	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	do.....	2	46	48	16.67	.....	9	1	36	65.53	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	do.....	3	44	47	4.26	.....	9	1	36	68.75	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	do.....	3	52	55	5.45	.....	9	1	36	137.10	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		40	523	563	7.46							
First Separate Company (colored).	Baltimore....	3	54	57	9.09	.....	6	6	31	36.94	Yes.	Yes.
Grand total.....		152	1,662	1,814	12.57							

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS.

State designation: Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

General headquarters: Boston. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Gardner W. Pearson; address, Boston.

Two brigades. Cavalry: 1 squadron of 4 troops. Artillery: 1 battalion of 3 field batteries; Coast Artillery Corps of 12 companies. Infantry: 5 regiments of 12 companies each; Cadet Corps of 2 corps of 4 companies each. Hospital Company Section. Ambulance Company Section. Signal Corps: 1 company. Total strength, 5,859.

Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drill.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Boston.....	4		4								
Inspector General's Department.	do.....	8		8								
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....	3		3								
Quartermaster's Department.	do.....	6	5	11	18.18							
Subsistence Department.	do.....	3	3	6	0.00							
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.....	do.....	35		35								
Hospital Corps Section	do.....		60	60	41.67	1	8		36		Yes.	Yes.
Ambulance Company Section.	do.....		63	63	26.98	1	8		36		Yes.	Yes.
Pay Department.....	do.....	11		11								
Corps of Engineers.....	do.....	2		2								
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	11	1	12	0.00							
Signal Corps.....	do.....	4	48	52	3.85	3	8		41	62.89	Yes.	Yes.
<i>First Brigade.</i>												
Headquarters.....	Boston.....	12		2		8				66.67	Yes.	Yes.
<i>Second Infantry:</i>												
Headquarters.....	Springfield...	15	8	23	4.35		8	(2) ¹		90.91	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....		26	26	7.69						Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Worcester.....	3	60	63	0.00		8	(2)	39	78.97	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Springfield...	3	58	61	13.11	1	8	3 3	44	96.05	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Worcester.....	3	60	63	9.52		8	(2)	52	61.61	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Holyoke.....	3	54	57	8.77		8	(2)	40	71.72	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Orange.....	3	56	59	13.56		8	(2)	47	129.51	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Pittsfield....	3	54	57	8.77		8	(2)	46	(4)	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Springfield...	3	57	60	16.67		8	3 2	44	76.72	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Worcester.....	3	57	60	11.67		8	(2)	45	35.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Northampton.	2	57	59	11.86	2	8	(2)	43	29.20	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Springfield...	3	58	61	22.95		8	3 3	53	61.90	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Greenfield....	3	56	59	22.03		8	(2)	42	85.19	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Adams.....	3	60	63	7.94	2	8	(2)	47	65.65	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		50	721	771	11.80							
<i>Sixth Infantry:</i>												
Headquarters.....	Fitchburg....	14	8	22	0.00		8	3 1		176.19	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....		27	27	37.04						Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Wakefield....	3	60	63	11.11		8	3 1	24	133.33	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Fitchburg....	3	57	60	1.67		8	(4)	46	131.75	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Lowell.....	1	53	54	11.11	2	8	(2)	44	131.31	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Fitchburg....	3	59	62	6.45		8	(2)	40	107.14	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Framingham..	3	57	60	3.33		8	(2)	40	119.17	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Marlboro....	3	60	63	0.00		8	3 2	51	120.79	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Lowell.....	3	53	56	3.57		8	(2)	40	118.33	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Stoneham....	3	55	58	3.45	2	8	3 1	41	178.18	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Concord.....	3	57	60	13.33	2	8	(2)	39	145.45	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Lowell.....	3	51	54	7.41		8	(2)	24	147.84	Yes.	Yes.

¹ Staff officers reported with their respective departments.² Target practice by individuals and squads.³ Target practice by individuals and squads also.⁴ No facilities for practice.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
First Brigade—Contd.												
Sixth Infantry—Contd. Company L (colored).....	Charlestown district, Boston.	3	54	57	12.28	.....	8	1 2	48	116.96	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Milford.....	3	57	60	3.33	1	8	(2)	31	117.98	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		48	708	756	7.28							
Second Brigade.												
Headquarters.....	Boston.....	3 3	.....	3	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	33.33	.....	Yes.
Fifth Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Charlestown..	15	8	23	0.00	.....	8	(2)	.....	137.50	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	28	28	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	60	63	0.00	.....	8	(2)	32	76.56	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	60	63	7.94	.....	8	(2)	31	96.67	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Newton.....	3	53	56	10.71	.....	8	(2)	46	98.31	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Plymouth....	3	56	59	11.86	2	8	(2)	33	68.65	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Medford.....	2	60	62	1.61	.....	8	1 1	49	113.71	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Waltham....	3	58	61	11.48	1	8	1 1	40	105.51	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Woburn.....	3	58	61	3.28	.....	8	1 1	47	135.71	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Charlestown..	3	56	59	16.95	.....	8	(2)	33	100.17	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Attleboro....	3	59	62	4.84	2	8	(2)	50	97.70	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Hingham.....	3	60	63	6.35	.....	8	(2)	40	112.42	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Malden.....	3	60	63	12.70	.....	8	1 1	47	115.68	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Hudson.....	3	60	63	7.94	.....	8	1 1	27	112.70	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		50	736	786	8.27							
Eighth Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Cambridge....	13	8	21	4.76	.....	8	(2)	.....	108.33	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	28	28	32.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	52	55	5.45	.....	8	1 1	41	103.96	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Everett.....	3	54	57	15.79	.....	8	(2)	43	107.38	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Cambridge....	3	52	55	1.82	1	8	1 1	37	135.45	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Lynn.....	3	47	50	12.00	.....	8	(2)	40	120.91	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Cambridge....	3	58	61	6.55	.....	8	(2)	40	105.08	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Haverhill....	3	54	57	12.28	.....	8	(2)	48	145.08	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Gloucester....	2	54	56	10.71	.....	8	(2)	27	123.66	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Salem.....	3	60	63	12.70	1	8	1 1	40	128.18	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Lynn.....	2	54	56	12.50	1	8	1 1	39	144.34	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Somerville....	3	53	56	7.14	.....	10	(2)	43	116.95	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Lawrence....	3	49	52	9.62	1	9	1 1	31	83.77	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Somerville....	3	57	60	13.33	1	10	(2)	42	101.81	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		47	680	727	10.74							
Ninth Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Boston.....	13	6	19	0.00	.....	8	(2)	.....	186.84	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	25	25	12.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	48	51	29.41	.....	9	1 1	37	49.09	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	52	55	10.91	.....	9	(2)	52	30.49	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3	46	49	14.29	.....	9	(2)	50	69.58	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3	44	47	4.26	.....	9	(2)	37	59.48	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	3	54	57	0.00	.....	9	(2)	50	93.55	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Lawrence....	3	49	52	3.85	.....	9	(2)	36	110.65	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Worcester....	3	54	57	8.77	.....	9	1 1	42	67.59	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Boston.....	3	57	60	11.67	.....	9	(2)	56	60.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	do.....	3	55	58	8.62	1	9	(2)	40	69.67	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Clinton.....	3	58	61	16.39	4	8	1 1	46	86.36	Yes.	Yes.

¹ Target practice by individuals and squads also.² Target practice by individuals and squads.³ Staff officers reported with their respective departments.

TABLE VI.--Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
<i>Second Brigade—Contd.</i>												
<i>Ninth Infantry—Contd.</i>												
Company L.....	Natick.....	3	60	63	3.17	.....	9	(1)	50	97.73	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Lowell.....	3	59	62	8.06	4	9	2 8	48	127.42	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		49	667	716	9.64							
<i>Unattached.</i>												
<i>First Squadron of Cavalry:</i>												
Headquarters.....	Boston.....	3 3	.....	3	.....	.....	8	(1)	6	162.50	Yes.	Yes.
Troop A.....	do.....	3	55	58	3.45	.....	8	(1)	24	134.82	Yes.	Yes.
Troop B.....	do.....	3	52	55	3.64	.....	8	(1)	31	120.49	Yes.	Yes.
Troop C.....	Cambridge.....	3	57	60	13.33	1	7	(1)	20	73.48	Yes.	Yes.
Troop D.....	Boston.....	2	57	59	10.17	5	8	(1)	54	112.92	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		14	221	235	7.66							
<i>First Battalion of Field Artillery:</i>												
Headquarters.....	Lawrence.....	3 4	7	11	0.00	.....	7	(1)	24	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Battery A.....	Boston.....	5	119	124	5.65	.....	8	2 3	25	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	Worcester.....	5	104	109	8.25	1	8	2 2	39	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.....	Lawrence.....	5	114	119	12.61	2	8	2 2	47	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		19	344	363	8.54							
<i>Coast Artillery Corps:</i>												
Headquarters.....	Boston.....	16	25	41	7.32	.....	8	(1)	.....	158.33	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	27	27	3.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
First Company.....	do.....	3	53	56	10.71	.....	8	2 4	40	86.64	Yes.	Yes.
Second Company.....	do.....	3	61	64	12.54	.....	8	(1)	41	86.48	Yes.	Yes.
Third Company.....	do.....	2	50	52	11.54	.....	8	(1)	43	68.04	Yes.	Yes.
Fourth Company.....	New Bedford	3	49	52	11.54	.....	8	(1)	44	130.73	Yes.	Yes.
Fifth Company.....	Chelsea.....	3	63	66	1.52	.....	8	2 2	51	121.97	Yes.	Yes.
Sixth Company.....	Cambridge.....	3	60	63	3.17	.....	8	(1)	39	118.25	Yes.	Yes.
Seventh Company.....	Boston.....	1	60	61	8.19	.....	8	(1)	43	89.02	Yes.	Yes.
Eighth Company.....	do.....	3	48	51	11.76	.....	8	(1)	43	107.21	Yes.	Yes.
Ninth Company.....	Taunton.....	3	58	61	13.11	.....	8	(1)	54	91.27	Yes.	Yes.
Tenth Company.....	Brockton.....	3	56	59	6.78	4	8	(1)	43	89.62	Yes.	Yes.
Eleventh Company.....	Boston.....	3	53	56	14.29	.....	8	2 4	43	82.46	Yes.	Yes.
Twelfth Company.....	Fall River.....	2	54	56	3.57	.....	8	(1)	42	122.50	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		48	717	765	8.63							
<i>First Corps of Cadets:</i>												
Headquarters.....	Boston.....	4	1	5	0.00	.....	8	(1)	12	190.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	52	55	10.91	.....	8	(1)	24	132.55	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	69	72	6.94	.....	8	(1)	24	136.36	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3	65	68	5.88	.....	8	(1)	27	127.27	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	2	61	63	11.11	.....	8	(1)	24	130.36	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		15	248	263	8.36							
<i>Second Corps of Cadets:</i>												
Headquarters.....	Salem.....	2	1	3	0.00	.....	8	(1)	11	135.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	44	47	6.38	.....	8	(1)	32	113.15	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	51	54	18.52	.....	8	(1)	36	101.67	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3	50	53	16.98	1	8	(1)	42	95.76	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3	45	48	18.75	.....	8	(1)	44	79.00	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		14	191	205	15.12							
Grand total.....		446	5,413	5,859	9.76							

¹ Target practice by individuals and squads.² Target practice by individuals and squads also.³ Includes 1 veterinarian.⁴ Organized Feb. 17, 1910.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

MICHIGAN.

State designation: Michigan National Guard.

General headquarters: Lansing. Chief of Staff: Brig. Gen. Perley L. Abbey; address, Lansing.

One brigade. Engineers: 1 company. Cavalry: 2 troops. Artillery: 1 field battery. Infantry: 3 regiments of 12 companies each. Hospital Corps: 3 detachments. Signal Corps: 2 companies. Total strength, 2,696.

Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Lansing.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster's Department.	.....do.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Subsistence Department	.....do.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.....	.....do.....	18	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital Corps.....	(1).....	.....	64	64	14.06	(2)	10	.....	(3)	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Pay Department.....	Lansing.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance Department.....	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Signal Corps:												
Company A.....	Ypsilanti.....	3	43	46	8.70	3	10	10	50	42.57	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Ionia.....	2	31	33	18.18	2	10	.....	53	(4)	Yes.	Yes.
<i>First Brigade.</i>												
Headquarters.....	S. Ste. Marie. (5)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Engineers:												
Company A.....	Calumet.....	4	77	81	4.93	3	10	40	61	43.77	Yes.	Yes.
First Cavalry:												
Troop A.....	South Haven.....	3	56	59	5.08	1	10	23	50	57.84	Yes.	Yes.
Troop B.....	Detroit.....	3	46	49	6.12	1	11	12	51	29.12	Yes.	Yes.
Field Artillery:												
Battery A.....	Lansing.....	5	86	91	20.88	.....	10	.....	56	.....	Yes.	Yes.
First Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Ypsilanti.....	16	8	24	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	44.52	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Detroit.....	.....	28	28	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	.....do.....	3	67	70	4.29	2	10	.....	42	109.62	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	.....do.....	3	58	61	9.84	3	10	.....	45	44.93	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	.....do.....	3	55	58	10.34	.....	10	40	49	80.20	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	.....do.....	3	44	47	36.17	5	10	3	48	6.69	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	.....do.....	3	52	55	18.18	6	10	28	48	39.58	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	.....do.....	3	51	54	14.81	3	10	25	40	62.41	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	.....do.....	3	51	54	5.56	4	10	35	54	88.77	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	.....do.....	3	60	63	4.76	1	10	28	48	121.49	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Ann Arbor.....	3	52	55	0.00	6	10	50	65	133.33	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Detroit.....	3	49	52	17.31	4	10	10	48	45.09	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Jackson.....	3	52	55	38.18	4	10	10	44	5.33	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	.....do.....	3	55	58	15.52	4	10	1	43	8.47	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		52	682	734	12.94							

¹ Detachments stationed at Detroit, Grand Rapids, and Bay City.² Detachments had respectively 1, 2, and 1 practice marches.³ Detachments had respectively 45, 46, and 46 drills.⁴ No practice.⁵ Staff officers reported with their respective departments.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
<i>First Brigade—Contd.</i>												
Second Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Grand Rapids	14	8	22	4.55	.....	.....	.....	.....	45.24	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.	.....	25	25	12.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Coldwater....	2	56	58	24.14	2	10	2	45	26.67	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Grand Rapids	3	48	51	3.92	3	10	60	44	46.62	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Kalamazoo...	3	57	60	0.00	3	10	22	50	81.54	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Big Rapids...	3	51	54	18.52	7	10	5	46	77.35	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Lansing.....	3	59	62	1.61	24	10	12	90	13.45	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Grand Haven	3	53	56	5.36	1	10	18	40	29.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Grand Rapids	3	44	47	0.00	.....	10	20	42	66.12	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	3	52	55	3.64	.....	10	1	37	35.88	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Muskegon....	3	59	62	4.84	1	10	21	48	52.93	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Grand Rapids	2	52	54	5.56	1	10	(1)	47	141.39	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Adrian.....	3	58	61	3.26	2	10	21	50	62.25	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Kalamazoo...	2	52	54	37.04	3	10	20	54	56.69	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	47	674	721	8.88							
Third Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Owosso.....	16	7	23	8.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	47.62	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Menominee....	.....	28	28	14.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Flint.....	3	55	58	3.45	12	10	2	54	40.52	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Bay City.....	3	56	59	18.64	3	10	.....	63	4.61	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Port Huron...	3	59	62	1.61	3	10	20	48	67.24	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Alpena.....	2	54	56	17.86	3	10	20	39	18.27	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Pontiac.....	3	58	61	42.62	2	10	2	57	38.18	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Saginaw.....	3	51	54	9.26	5	10	2	50	9.65	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Houghton....	3	81	84	11.90	6	10	.....	39	(2)	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Owosso.....	3	61	64	14.06	6	10	40	50	45.80	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Manistee....	3	51	54	3.70	1	10	.....	52	(2)	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Cheboygan...	2	51	53	32.07	6	10	17	46	53.28	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Menominee ..	3	56	59	25.42	2	10	16	58	42.15	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	S. Ste. Marie.	3	62	65	21.54	6	10	20	40	74.14	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	50	730	780	16.41							
Grand total.....	.....	207	2,489	2,696	12.43							

¹ All men qualified.² No practice.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

MINNESOTA.

State designation: Minnesota National Guard.

General headquarters: St. Paul. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Fred B. Wood; address, St. Paul.

One brigade. Artillery: 1 battalion of 3 field batteries. Infantry: 1 regiment of 12 companies; 2 regiments of 11 companies each. Hospital Corps: 4 detachments. Total strength, 2,605.

Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	St. Paul.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster's Department.	.....do.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Subsistence Department.	.....do.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:	.....do.....	17	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Corps.....	.....do.....	17	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital Corps.....	(1).....do.....	.....	32	32	34.38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Corps of Engineers.....	St. Paul.....	1	1	2	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance Department.....	.....do.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>First Brigade.</i>												
Headquarters.....	.....do.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Battalion of Artillery:	.....do.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Headquarters.....	St. Paul.....	4	2	6	0.00	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Battery A.....	.....do.....	5	51	56	14.29	.....	6	.....	39	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	Minneapolis.....	5	79	84	13.10	.....	6	.....	42	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.....	St. Paul.....	5	60	65	35.28	.....	6	.....	40	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....do.....	19	192	211	19.91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Infantry:	.....do.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Headquarters.....	Minneapolis.....	15	8	23	0.00	.....	10	.....	.....	88.39	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	.....do.....	.....	28	28	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	.....do.....	3	66	69	14.49	.....	10	.....	40	33.42	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	.....do.....	3	67	70	2.86	.....	10	.....	44	78.29	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	St. Paul.....	3	73	76	2.63	.....	10	.....	40	59.67	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	.....do.....	3	57	60	8.33	.....	10	.....	40	38.24	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	.....do.....	3	53	56	14.29	.....	10	.....	40	33.04	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Minneapolis.....	3	57	60	11.67	.....	10	.....	41	77.13	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Red Wing.....	1	56	57	24.56	.....	10	.....	41	20.64	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	St. Paul.....	3	47	50	8.00	.....	10	.....	44	27.84	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Minneapolis.....	3	71	74	12.16	.....	10	.....	43	65.92	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Stillwater.....	3	55	58	8.62	.....	10	.....	51	29.03	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	St. Paul.....	3	65	68	17.65	.....	10	.....	41	37.67	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Minneapolis.....	3	58	61	19.67	.....	10	.....	47	78.03	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....do.....	49	761	810	11.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second Infantry:	.....do.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Headquarters.....	Austin.....	15	6	21	0.00	.....	10	.....	.....	69.82	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	New Ulm.....	.....	28	28	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	.....do.....	3	58	61	16.39	.....	10	.....	47	86.03	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Faribault.....	3	73	76	25.00	.....	10	.....	40	57.29	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Winona.....	3	63	66	39.39	.....	10	.....	48	46.93	Yes.	Yes.

¹ Three detachments stationed at St. Paul and one at Austin.² Vacancy in office of brigadier general commanding brigade; staff officers reported with their respective departments.³ Includes 1 veterinarian.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
<i>First Brigade—Contd.</i>												
<i>Second Infantry—Contd.</i>												
Company D.....	Northfield.....				(1)		10		40	23.94	Yes.	
Company E.....	Fairmont.....	3	50	53	32.07		10		53	62.10	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Worthington.....	2	59	61	16.39		10		36	61.22	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Austin.....	3	73	76	17.11		10		53	54.75	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Mankato.....	3	54	57	43.86		10		55	43.06	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Owatonna.....	2	66	68	13.24		10		55	41.44	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	St. Peter.....	3	73	76	23.68		10		49	84.14	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Redwood Falls.....	3	58	61	36.06		10		28	50.58	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Madison.....	3	63	66	37.88		10		43	58.05	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		46	724	770	25.19							
<i>Third Infantry:</i>												
Headquarters.....	St. Paul.....	16	6	22	0.00		10			58.65	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Duluth.....		28	28	0.00						Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	62	65	4.62		10		49	98.75	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Anoka.....	3	49	52	17.31		10		51	33.82	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Duluth.....	3	72	75	12.00		10		46	93.68	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Zumbrota.....	3	56	59	11.86		10		43	42.96	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Duluth.....	3	64	67	26.87		10		44	58.59	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Eveleth.....	3	56	59	40.68		10		46	45.07	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Princeton.....	3	64	67	40.30		10		42	82.53	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Olivia.....	3	51	54	29.63		10		41	30.48	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Crookston.....	3	60	63	25.40		10		44	48.56	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Bemidji.....	3	68	71	54.93		10		30	27.95	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Thief River Falls.....				(2)		10		310	37.28	Yes.	
Company M.....	Hibbing.....	3	60	63	34.92		10		49	25.17	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		49	696	745	25.50							
Grand total.....		199	2,406	2,605	20.23							

¹ Mustered out Apr. 19, 1911.² Ordered mustered out.³ Small number of drills reported as due to inattention of commanding officer.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI.

State designation: Mississippi National Guard.

General headquarters: Jackson. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Arthur Fridge; address, Jackson.

One brigade. Cavalry: 1 troop. Artillery: 1 light battery. Infantry: 1 regiment of 11 companies; 1 regiment of 10 companies. Signal Corps: 1 company. Total strength, 1,441.

Has not adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Jackson.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster's Department.	.....do.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Subsistence Department.	.....do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.....	.....do.....	11	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pay Department.....	.....do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance Department.....	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Department of Small-Arms Practice.	.....do.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Signal Corps:												
Company A.....	Vicksburg....	3	38	41	51.22	.....	10	14	39	42.65	Yes.	Yes.
<i>First Brigade.</i>												
Headquarters.....	Greenwood...	23	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Cavalry:												
Troop A.....	Macon.....	3	40	43	34.83	.....	10	14	35	27.08	Yes.	Yes.
Light Artillery:												
Battery E.....	Vicksburg....	3	63	66	57.58	.....	10	.....	40	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Second Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Meridian.....	15	6	21	23.81	.....	.....	.....	.....	76.14	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Corinth.....	.....	28	28	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Shubuta.....	3	76	79	70.89	.....	10	14	36	34.12	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Aberdeen.....	3	46	49	22.45	.....	10	14	40	27.54	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Columbus.....	3	57	60	41.67	.....	10	14	34	35.08	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Meridian.....	1	51	52	46.15	.....	10	14	35	28.64	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Laurel.....	2	53	55	20.00	.....	10	14	41	36.51	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Columbia.....	3	43	46	30.43	.....	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Bay Springs..	.....	.....	.....	(4)	.....	10	14	32	27.05	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Macon.....	2	52	54	48.15	.....	10	14	39	32.50	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Hattiesburg..	.....	.....	.....	(4)	.....	10	14	38	21.45	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Caledonia.....	3	53	56	44.64	.....	10	14	33	27.97	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Newton.....	2	47	49	48.98	.....	10	14	34	(5)	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Gulfport.....	3	51	54	44.44	.....	10	14	38	40.63	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		40	563	603	42.95							
Third Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Natchez.....	13	8	21	28.57	.....	.....	.....	.....	53.13	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Salttillo.....	.....	23	23	8.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Vicksburg....	3	54	57	75.44	.....	10	14	39	27.31	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Natchez.....	3	46	49	32.65	.....	10	14	40	27.54	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	.....do.....	3	37	40	20.00	.....	10	14	39	27.14	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Yazoo City...	3	50	53	41.51	.....	10	14	36	(6)	Yes.	Yes.

¹ Days.² Staff officers reported with their respective departments.³ Organized Jan. 26, 1911.⁴ Mustered out Feb. 28, 1911.⁵ Organized Mar. 25, 1910; not efficient until after practice season.⁶ Range unsafe.

TABLE VI.—*Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.*—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
<i>First Brigade—Contd.</i>												
<i>Third Infantry—Contd.</i>												
Company E.....	Port Gibson..	3	62	65	43.08	....	10	1 4	36	36.27	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Jackson.....	3	60	63	39.68	....	10	1 4	40	31.25	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Hazelhurst..	3	52	55	50.91	....	10	1 4	38	20.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Brookhaven .	3	61	64	48.44	....	10	1 4	42	27.34	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Fayette.....	3	48	51	52.94	....	10	1 4	35	17.58	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Cleveland....	3	69	72	38.89	....	10	1 4	39	25.42	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Indianola....	2	42	44	97.73	....	10	....	35	(²)	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		45	612	657	46.73							
Grand total.....		125	1,316	1,441	44.41							

¹ Days.² Not ordered to range.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

MISSOURI.

State designation: National Guard of Missouri.

General headquarters: Jefferson City. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Frank M. Rumbold; address, Jefferson City.

One brigade. Cavalry: 2 troops. Field Artillery: 2 batteries. Infantry: 3 regiments of 12 companies each; 1 regiment of 11 companies, 1 regiment of 9 companies; Machine-gun company. Hospital Corps: 5 detachments. Signal Corps: 1 company. Total strength, 2,710.

Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Jefferson City	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster's Department.	.....do.....	2	1	3	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Subsistence Department	.....do.....	1	4	5	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.....	.....do.....	14	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital Corps.....	(1).....	.....	19	19	.....	.....	² 24	.....	² 50	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Field Hospital.....	St. Joseph.....	.....	12	12	8.33	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Pay Department.....	Jefferson City	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corps of Engineers.....	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance Department.....	.....do.....	7	2	9	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Signal Corps:												
Company A.....	(3).....	5	71	76	23.86	.....	14	.....	40	.....	Yes.	Yes.
<i>First Brigade.</i>												
Headquarters.....	Nevada.....	⁴ 1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.
Cavalry:												
Troop A.....	.....do.....	3	39	42	40.48	3	14	(5)	⁶ 4	20.00	Yes.	Yes.
Troop B.....	St. Louis.....	3	40	43	4.65	.....	.....	.....	⁷ 9	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	6	79	85	22.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Field Artillery:												
Battery A.....	St. Louis.....	4	65	69	21.74	11	.....	1	49	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	Kansas City..	5	125	130	33.08	13	.....	1	44	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	9	190	199	29.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	St. Louis.....	14	4	18	16.67	.....	14	(5)	49	71.94	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	.....do.....	.....	25	25	12.00	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	.....do.....	3	60	63	11.11	.....	⁸ 10	(5)	⁶ 51	80.16	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	.....do.....	2	45	47	4.26	.....	10	(5)	29	65.83	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	.....do.....	2	24	26	34.62	.....	1	(5)	⁶ 49	28.47	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	.....do.....	2	48	50	14.00	.....	1	(5)	62	19.51	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	.....do.....	2	37	39	5.13	.....	7	⁶ 7	⁶ 35	75.51	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	.....do.....	1	23	24	16.67	.....	14	(5)	⁶ 48	37.64	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	.....do.....	2	46	48	18.75	.....	14	(5)	⁹ 48	40.98	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	.....do.....	2	24	26	11.54	.....	14	2	.....	29.44	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	.....do.....	1	31	32	43.75	.....	14	(10)	⁶ 48	12.78	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	.....do.....	1	28	29	3.45	.....	⁸ 14	(10)	.....	16.81	Yes.	Yes.

¹ 2 detachments at St. Louis, 2 at Kansas City, and 1 at St. Joseph.² A number held with less than the required per cent present.³ Detachments at St. Louis and Kansas City.⁴ Staff officers reported with their respective departments.⁵ Members went to range in squads.⁶ Less than the required number present.⁷ Mustered in Sept. 16, 1910; less than the required number present.⁸ Also performed riot duty.⁹ Had a number of drills with less than the required number present.¹⁰ 15 and 18 men, respectively, of Companies I and K, First Infantry, shot Special Course C.

TABLE VI. — *Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.*—Continued.
MISSOURI—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
First Brigade—Contd.												
First Infantry—Contd.												
Company L.....	St. Louis.....	2	33	35	40.00	.....	¹ 14	² 4	² 53	19.52	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	do.....	1	37	38	13.16	.....	³ 21	(⁴)	.....	104.65	Yes.	Yes.
Machine-gun company	do.....	2	14	16	18.75	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)	21.50	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		37	479	516	16.67							
Second Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Pierce City...	13	3	16	12.50	.....	9	.....	.....	60.00	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Aurora.....	.....	25	25	20.00	.....	9	.....	24	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Carthage.....	3	36	39	20.51	.....	9	.....	² 24	2.22	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Butler.....	3	30	33	18.18	2	9	.....	² 49	2.45	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Lamar.....	3	36	39	25.64	.....	9	.....	² 43	.68	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Pierce City...	1	34	35	37.14	.....	9	.....	² 40	13.42	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Joplin.....	2	34	36	27.78	1	9	.....	² 51	7.16	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Aurora.....	3	43	46	50.00	.....	23	.....	² 33	8.03	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Nevada.....	3	37	40	35.00	1	23	(⁴)	² 31	60.30	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Webb City...	2	28	30	46.67	.....	23	.....	² 47	7.58	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Springfield...	2	49	51	39.22	5	23	.....	² 36	4.62	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Jefferson City	.....	27	27	22.22	6	23	.....	² 48	3.08	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Neosho.....	3	36	39	35.90	.....	23	.....	² 38	11.75	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		38	418	456	31.80							
Third Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Kansas City..	14	7	21	14.29	.....	14	.....	.....	72.62	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	26	26	15.38	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	44	47	4.26	.....	14	² 1	² 24	32.55	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	32	35	28.57	.....	¹ 14	.....	² 48	18.52	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	2	33	35	42.86	.....	⁷ 14	² 1	² 50	52.62	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3	33	36	41.67	.....	⁸ 14	.....	² 52	61.95	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	3	45	48	0.00	.....	⁷ 14	1	⁶ 43	36.29	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Independence	3	40	43	25.58	1	14	.....	² 48	19.44	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Kansas City..	3	23	26	11.54	.....	⁷ 14	.....	² 25	46.25	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Liberty.....	3	22	25	36.00	.....	⁷ 14	.....	² 42	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Kansas City..	1	35	36	41.67	.....	⁷ 14	(⁹)	² 45	32.14	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	do.....	3	28	31	32.26	.....	⁷ 14	(⁹)	² 44	41.07	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	do.....	3	24	27	7.41	.....	⁷ 14	(⁴)	² 42	28.90	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	do.....	2	18	20	20.00	.....	⁷ 14	(¹⁰)	² 45	22.40	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		46	410	456	22.59							
Fourth Infantry: ¹¹												
Headquarters.....	St. Joseph....	14	2	16	6.25	.....	8	.....	.....	1.25	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	24	24	16.67	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Tarkio.....	2	27	29	31.03	.....	8	² 16	² 49	28.95	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Unionville...	1	27	28	35.71	.....	8	.....	² 54	69.05	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Kirksville....	3	44	47	12.77	5	8	12	16	14.22	Yes.	Yes.

¹ Noncommissioned officers, cooks, and musicians attended camp.² Less than the required number present.³ Less than the required number present; also performed riot duty.⁴ Members went to range in squads.⁵ Mustered in Nov. 11, 1910.⁶ Had a number of drills with less than the required number present.⁷ Officers, noncommissioned officers, cooks, and musicians attended camp.⁸ Officers, noncommissioned officers, cooks, and musicians attended camp; 16 men shot on target range.⁹ 24 and 24 men, respectively, of Companies I and K, Third Infantry, shot Special Course C.¹⁰ 16 men shot on target range.¹¹ Entire regiment encamped at Fort Riley, Kans., Sept. 3 to 10, 1910. Officers, noncommissioned officers, etc., of each company had 14 additional days in camp at Nevada, Mo.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
First Brigade—Contd.												
Fourth Infantry—Contd.												
Company D.....	Trenton.....	3	35	38	10.54	.....	8	1	¹ 47	21.75	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Hannibal.....	3	42	45	35.56	.....	8	.....	² 42	3.65	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Maryville.....	3	30	33	6.06	10	8	.....	² 45	30.63	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Columbia.....	2	49	51	25.49	3	8	.....	² 45	27.13	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Louisiana.....	3	52	55	27.27	10	8	.....	² 53	10.63	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	St. Joseph.....	3	20	23	0.00	.....	8	.....	¹ 50	2.58	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	do.....	2	19	21	0.00	.....	8	.....	¹ 44	1.84	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	do.....	1	26	27	0.00	.....	8	.....	¹ 42	11.71	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	do.....	2	20	22	0.00	.....	8	.....	¹ 40	6.77	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		42	417	459	16.99							
Sixth Infantry: ³												
Headquarters.....	Caruthersville	10	5	15	6.67	.....	25	5	30	11.11	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	West Plains..	3	45	48	43.75	.....	9	.....	24	38.57	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Perryville.....	2	24	26	23.08	.....	.....	.....	(⁴)	29.17	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	St. Genevieve	1	27	28	28.57	4	.....	.....	² 39	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Mountain Grove.	3	31	34	50.00	4	9	.....	28	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Jackson.....	2	64	66	40.91	5	9	.....	² 43	5.35	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Lutesville.....	3	31	34	38.34	.....	8	2	² 42	63.30	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Caruthersville	2	46	48	37.50	2	8	4	48	12.88	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Cape Girardeau.	3	38	41	24.39	.....	8	3	47	44.76	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Fredericktown.	2	49	51	21.57	2	8	.....	² 47	62.77	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		31	360	391	33.76							
Grand total.....		248	2,462	2,710	23.62							

¹ Less than the required number present.² Had a number of drills with less than the required number present.³ Entire regiment encamped at Fort Riley, Kans., Sept. 3 to 10, 1910. Officers, noncommissioned officers, etc., of each company had 14 additional days in camp at Nevada, Mo.⁴ No report.

TABLE VI.—*Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.*—Continued.

MONTANA.

State designation: National Guard of Montana.

General headquarters: Helena. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Phil Greenan; address, Helena.

Infantry: 1 regiment of 12 companies. Total strength, 762.

Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Helena.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster's Department.	do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Subsistence Department	do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.....	do.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital Corps.....	(1).....	.....	1	1	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	.....
Pay Department.....	Helena.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corps of Engineers.....	do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Signal Corps.....	do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Virginia City.....	15	8	23	13.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	139.06	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Billings.....	.....	22	22	22.73	.....	12	.....	48	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Bozeman.....	3	59	62	14.52	.....	12	18	40	66.52	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Butte.....	3	64	67	35.82	.....	12	17	48	29.26	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Bigtimber.....	3	53	56	57.14	.....	12	18	24	77.65	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Lewiston.....	3	60	63	15.87	.....	12	22	44	61.55	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Miles City.....	3	47	50	24.00	.....	12	12	38	32.38	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Kalispell.....	4	57	61	11.48	.....	12	22	48	70.63	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Helena.....	3	52	55	40.00	.....	12	20	38	39.22	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Kalispell.....	3	56	59	25.42	.....	12	22	48	80.24	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Glendive.....	3	58	61	8.19	3	12	18	35	48.36	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Billings.....	3	47	50	18.00	3	12	14	36	36.62	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Libby.....	3	59	62	29.03	.....	12	.....	28	(2)	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Fort Benton.....	3	55	58	24.14	.....	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	52	697	749	24.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	.....	64	698	762	24.28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Station not given.² No facilities for practice.³ Mustered in Apr. 3, 1911.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

NEBRASKA.

State designation: Nebraska National Guard.

General headquarters: Lincoln. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Ernest H. Phelps; address, Lincoln.

One brigade. Engineers: 1 company. Infantry: 1 regiment of 12 companies; 1 regiment of 9 companies; 1 machine-gun company. Hospital Corps. Signal Corps: 1 company. Total strength, 1,330.

Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Lincoln.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Subsistence Department	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.....	.....do.....	13	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital Corps.....	.....do.....	.....	34	34	29.41	.....	12	.....	58	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Corps of Engineers.....	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Signal Corps:												
Company A.....	Fremont.....	3	30	33	15.15	.....	12	.....	50	.....	Yes.	Yes.
<i>First Brigade.</i>												
Headquarters.....	Fullerton.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Engineers:												
First Company.....	Omaha.....	3	60	63	31.95	.....	12	.....	¹ 19	.....	Yes.	Yes.
First Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Stanton.....	14	8	22	13.64	.....	13	.....	.....	35.23	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Bloomfield.....	.....	26	26	11.54	.....	14	.....	41	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	York.....	3	47	50	24.00	.....	12	.....	50	11.50	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Stanton.....	3	43	46	10.87	.....	12	.....	52	25.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Beatrice.....	3	59	62	6.45	.....	12	.....	48	7.97	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Norfolk.....	3	40	43	13.95	.....	12	.....	48	21.94	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Blair.....	3	57	60	15.00	.....	12	.....	44	4.45	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Geneva.....	3	38	41	26.83	.....	(2)	.....	52	9.87	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Crete.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	.....	12	.....	(3)	2.08	Yes.	.....
Company K.....	Wymore.....	3	52	55	40.00	.....	12	.....	51	(4)	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Omaha.....	3	46	49	26.53	.....	12	.....	47	22.27	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	McCook.....	3	35	38	44.74	.....	12	.....	43	25.00	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		41	451	492	21.34							
Second Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Albion.....	15	8	23	8.70	.....	12	.....	.....	27.08	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Kearney.....	.....	22	22	63.64	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	.....do.....	3	40	43	13.95	.....	14	.....	42	12.66	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Beaver City..	3	44	47	10.64	.....	12	.....	36	30.69	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Nebraska City.	3	56	59	22.03	.....	12	.....	54	13.23	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Hastings.....	3	42	45	20.00	.....	12	.....	50	6.31	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Holdrege.....	3	34	37	29.73	.....	12	.....	49	10.54	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Lincoln.....	3	49	52	28.85	.....	12	.....	48	8.83	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Omaha.....	3	52	55	0.00	.....	12	.....	50	3.02	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Aurora.....	3	62	65	36.92	.....	12	.....	45	17.08	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Omaha.....	3	39	42	9.52	.....	12	.....	47	(4)	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Schuyler.....	3	46	49	34.69	.....	12	.....	50	38.84	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Alma.....	3	62	65	41.54	.....	12	.....	49	49.30	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Albion.....	3	44	47	34.04	.....	12	.....	49	39.79	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		51	600	651	25.04							
First Machine-gun Company.	Beatrice.....	1	33	34	2.94	.....	12	.....	44	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Grand total.....		122	1,208	1,330	22.86							

¹ Organized Oct. 8, 1910. ² Excused by the governor. ³ Mustered out Sept. 26, 1910. ⁴ No practice.

TABLE VI.—*Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.*—Continued.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

State designation: New Hampshire National Guard.

General headquarters: Concord. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Herbert E. Tutherly; address, Concord.

Cavalry: 1 troop. Artillery: 1 field battery; Coast Artillery Corps of 4 companies. Infantry: 1 regiment of 12 companies. Hospital Corps: 2 detachments. Signal Corps. Total strength, 1,274.

Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Pct cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Concord.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster's Department.	.....do.....	2	2	4	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Subsistence Department	.....do.....	2	2	4	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.....	.....do.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital Corps.....	(1).....	.....	40	40	2.50	(2)	(3)	.....	(4)	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Pay Department.....	Concord.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance Department.....	.....do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Signal Corps.....	.....do.....	1	9	10	30.00	.....	8	5	29	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Cavalry:												
Troop A.....	Petersboro...	2	60	62	17.74	4	4	1	28	45.67	Yes.	Yes.
Field Artillery:												
Battery A.....	Manchester...	5	107	112	11.61	2	6	.....	24	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Coast Artillery Corps:												
Headquarters.....	Portsmouth..	3	1	4	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
First Company.....	.....do.....	3	57	60	11.67	6	8	1	24	22.41	Yes.	Yes.
Second Company.....	Laconia.....	3	56	59	6.78	6	8	1	24	19.07	Yes.	Yes.
Third Company.....	Exeter.....	3	53	56	8.93	6	8	1	24	(5)	Yes.	Yes.
Fourth Company.....	Dover.....	3	40	43	9.30	6	8	1	24	8.24	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		15	207	222	9.01							
First Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Keene.....	15	8	23	8.70	.....	6	(6)	.....	28.57	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Manchester...	.....	28	28	14.29	.....	6	.....	36	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	.....do.....	3	62	65	9.23	.....	6	(6)	25	63.52	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	.....do.....	3	64	67	8.96	.....	6	(6)	26	76.25	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Concord.....	1	57	58	13.79	.....	6	(6)	31	(6)	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Nashua.....	3	58	61	11.48	.....	6	(6)	31	19.83	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Concord.....	3	58	61	11.48	.....	6	(6)	35	70.42	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Manchester...	2	61	63	9.52	.....	6	(6)	24	62.25	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Keene.....	3	63	66	6.06	.....	6	(6)	24	88.18	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	.....do.....	3	63	66	6.06	.....	6	(6)	27	91.36	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Nashua.....	3	58	61	9.84	.....	6	(6)	26	5.95	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Manchester...	3	57	60	8.33	.....	6	(6)	32	96.30	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Berlin.....	3	60	63	12.70	.....	6	(6)	25	37.69	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Newport.....	3	58	61	37.70	.....	6	(6)	36	32.82	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		48	755	803	11.96							
Grand total.....		92	1,182	1,274	11.30							

¹ Detachment stationed at Manchester and Concord.² First detachment had 1 practice march.³ Detachments had, respectively, 8 and 6 days in camp of instruction.⁴ Detachments had, respectively, 30 and 42 drills.⁵ No report furnished to Adjutant General by company commander⁶ Men went to range individually and by squads.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

NEW JERSEY.

State designation: National Guard of New Jersey.

General headquarters: Trenton. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Wilbur F. Sadler, jr.; address, Trenton.

One division of 2 brigades. Cavalry: 2 troops. Artillery: 2 batteries. Infantry: 5 regiments of 12 companies each. Hospital Corps: 5 detachments. Signal Corps: 1 company. Total strength, 4,083.

Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Trenton.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster's Department.	.....do.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Subsistence Department	.....do.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.....	.....do.....	30	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital Corps.....	(1) Trenton.....	9	74	74	17.57	.....	(2)	.....	(3)	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Pay Department.....	.....do.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corps of Engineers.....	.....do.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance Department.....	.....do.....	13	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Department of Small-Arms Practice.	.....do.....	3	59	62	4.84	6	6	3	31	67.31	Yes.	Yes.
Signal Corps Company..	Jersey City...	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Division.												
Headquarters.....	Jersey City...	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
First Brigade.												
Headquarters.....	Newark.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Cavalry:												
First Troop.....	Roseville.....	3	80	83	4.82	1	7	1	24	117.94	Yes.	Yes.
Field Artillery:												
Battery A.....	East Orange..	5	94	99	11.11	3	5	1	32	.....	Yes.	Yes.
First Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Newark.....	15	7	22	0.00	.....	7	.....	32	107.58	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	.....do.....	3	53	56	7.14	.....	7	1	32	40.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	.....do.....	3	53	56	8.93	2	7	1	32	43.51	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	.....do.....	3	53	56	14.29	.....	7	1	32	56.27	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	.....do.....	3	52	55	7.27	.....	7	1	32	51.58	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	.....do.....	3	49	52	5.77	2	7	1	32	42.62	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	.....do.....	2	47	49	4.08	.....	7	1	32	42.75	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	.....do.....	3	58	61	3.28	.....	7	1	32	31.31	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	.....do.....	3	55	58	0.00	.....	7	1	32	35.65	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	.....do.....	2	54	56	12.28	.....	7	1	32	50.76	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	.....do.....	3	55	58	10.34	2	7	1	32	34.75	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	.....do.....	2	60	62	4.84	.....	7	1	32	59.86	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	.....do.....	1	59	60	8.33	.....	7	1	32	39.59	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	.....do.....	46	683	729	6.72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	.....do.....											

¹ Detachments stationed at Newark, Trenton, Camden, Jersey City, and Paterson.² Detachments had, respectively, 7, 9, 7, 8, and 7 days in camp of instruction.³ Detachments had, respectively, 32, 43, 10, 25, and 20 drills.⁴ Staff officers reported with their respective departments.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
First Brigade—Contd.												
Fourth Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Jersey City...	15	8	23	0.00	.....	8	4	5	87.10	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	27	27	0.00	.....	8	.....	5	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	63	66	16.67	.....	8	4	30	42.28	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	2	48	50	8.00	.....	8	4	28	51.58	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3	58	61	18.03	.....	8	4	30	100.56	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3	50	53	16.98	.....	8	4	28	31.14	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	3	55	58	15.52	.....	8	4	28	28.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	3	59	62	20.97	2	8	4	28	34.84	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	do.....	2	51	53	7.55	.....	8	4	28	38.95	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	3	53	56	19.64	2	8	4	28	27.50	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Bayonne.....	3	49	52	5.77	.....	8	4	31	71.57	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Hoboken.....	3	54	57	0.00	.....	8	4	30	64.44	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Jersey City...	3	52	55	12.73	.....	8	4	32	51.25	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Union Hill...	3	55	58	10.34	.....	8	4	31	56.69	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	49	682	731	12.04							
Fifth Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Paterson.....	15	8	23	0.00	7	7	1	4	96.88	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	28	28	10.71	.....	7	.....	4	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Passaic.....	2	54	56	17.86	.....	7	1	31	54.85	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Paterson.....	3	50	53	9.43	.....	7	1	25	53.31	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3	54	57	15.79	.....	7	1	27	35.81	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3	50	53	9.43	.....	7	1	28	88.06	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	3	56	59	8.47	.....	7	1	29	58.73	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Englewood...	3	51	54	9.26	.....	7	1	30	47.59	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Hackensack...	3	53	56	8.93	.....	7	1	30	60.62	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Orange.....	3	49	52	7.69	.....	7	1	30	33.31	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	do.....	2	57	59	25.42	.....	7	1	30	20.39	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Montclair...	3	53	56	19.64	.....	7	1	31	49.53	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Leonia.....	3	50	53	16.98	.....	7	1	29	41.55	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Rutherford...	3	38	41	19.51	.....	7	1	31	53.98	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	49	651	700	13.43							
Second Brigade.												
Headquarters.....	Trenton.....	13	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Cavalry:												
Second Troop.....	Red Bank...	3	62	65	24.61	.....	9	40	24	57.04	Yes.	Yes.
Field Artillery:												
Battery B.....	Camden.....	5	89	94	7.45	.....	9	1	38	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Second Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Trenton.....	13	6	19	0.00	.....	9	1	3	105.17	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	28	28	0.00	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	43	46	4.35	2	9	1	49	51.75	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	2	51	53	5.66	2	9	1	47	85.68	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Elizabeth...	3	49	52	3.85	1	9	1	41	41.75	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Trenton.....	2	42	44	9.09	2	9	1	45	72.41	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	3	53	56	0.00	.....	8	1	42	130.98	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Lambertville	2	43	45	49.89	1	9	1	44	49.55	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Freehold.....	3	53	56	10.71	1	9	1	44	60.93	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	New Brunswick.	3	52	55	14.55	1	9	1	45	77.20	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Elizabeth...	3	49	52	0.00	1	9	1	43	64.56	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Plainfield...	2	47	49	4.08	1	9	1	40	77.19	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Princeton...	2	55	57	1.75	1	9	1	43	132.20	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Somerville...	2	52	54	5.56	2	9	1	41	48.92	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	43	623	666	7.96							

¹ Staff officers reported with their respective departments.

TABLE VI.—*Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.*—Continued.

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
<i>Second Brigade—Contd.</i>												
Third Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Camden.....	15	8	23	0.00	....	7	1	9	124.19	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	1	1	0.00	....	.....	.....	20	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Salem.....	3	52	55	7.27	....	7	1	37	35.73	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Camden.....	3	46	49	14.29	....	7	1	37	48.40	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	2	48	50	4.00	....	7	1	37	68.27	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3	46	49	6.12	....	7	1	37	36.85	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Mount Holly.	3	45	48	2.08	....	7	1	37	80.18	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Camden.....	3	51	54	1.85	....	7	1	37	32.96	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Beverly.....	2	52	54	5.56	....	7	1	37	40.31	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Asbury Park.	3	50	53	0.00	....	7	1	37	50.68	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Woodbury...	3	52	55	3.64	....	7	1	37	101.45	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Bridgeton....	3	63	66	18.18	....	7	1	37	57.54	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Atlantic City.	3	55	58	10.34	....	7	1	37	61.64	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Camden.....	3	50	53	5.66	....	7	1	37	44.36	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	49	619	668	6.59							
Grand total.....	.....	357	3,716	4,083	9.36							

TABLE VI.—*Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.*—Continued.

NEW MEXICO.

Territorial designation: National Guard of New Mexico.

General headquarters: Santa Fe. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. A. S. Brookes; address, Santa Fe.

Artillery: 1 field battery. Infantry: 1 regiment of 10 companies. Total strength, 849.

Has not adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Santa Fe.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Subsistence Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.	.....do.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Field Artillery:												
Battery A.....	Roswell.....	3	138	141	43.26	.....	12	20	32	.....	Yes.	Yes.
First Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Santa Fe.....	14	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200.00	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	.....do.....	.....	27	27	11.11	.....	12	.....	58	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Las Cruces.....	3	60	63	39.68	1	12	10	58	4.84	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Carlsbad.....	3	65	68	39.71	2	12	11	46	0.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Artesia.....	3	58	61	36.06	3	12	13	60	29.06	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Silver City.....	1	62	63	44.44	.....	12	10	50	.91	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Santa Fe.....	3	60	63	28.57	.....	12	8	24	0.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	.....do.....	3	59	62	37.10	.....	12	12	28	15.14	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Albuquerque.....	2	79	81	37.00	.....	12	19	31	5.64	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Las Vegas.....	3	58	61	45.90	.....	12	7	30	20.43	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Alamogordo.....	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	.....	12	8	50	24.48	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Clovis.....	3	62	65	21.54	4	12	20	65	39.60	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Tucumcari.....	3	65	68	44.12	.....	12	18	49	14.29	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	41	655	696	35.63							
Grand total.....	.....	56	793	849	36.40							

¹ Mustered out May 18, 1911.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

NEW YORK.

State designation: National Guard of New York.

General headquarters: Albany. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. William Verbeck; address, Albany, or State Arsenal, Seventh Avenue and Thirty-fifth Street, New York City.

One division of 4 brigades. Engineers: 1 regiment of 12 companies. Cavalry: 2 squadrons of 4 troops each; 2 separate troops. Artillery: 1 battalion of 3 batteries; 1 separate battery; Coast Artillery Corps of 31 companies. Infantry: 8 regiments of 12 companies each; 2 regiments of 11 companies each; 2 regiments of 10 companies each; 1 regiment of 9 companies. Field hospital. Ambulance company. Hospital Corps: 21 detachments. Signal Corps: 2 companies. Total strength, 14,651.

Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Albany.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	do.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster's Department.	do.....	5	53	58	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Subsistence Department.	do.....	5	10	15	6.67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.....	do.....	102	.....	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital Corps.....	(1).....	.....	357	357	3.92	.....	(2)	(3)	(4)	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Field Hospital.....	New York.....	.....	46	46	0.00	.....	.....	1	31	.....	Yes.	Yes.
First Ambulance Company.	Albany.....	.....	18	18	16.67	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Corps of Engineers.....	do.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	33	18	51	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Signal Corps.....	(5).....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Company.....	New York.....	3	76	79	0.00	.....	10	1	32	35.97	Yes.	Yes.
Second Company.....	Brooklyn.....	2	50	52	1.92	.....	(6)	1	34	31.25	Yes.	Yes.
<i>Division.</i>												
Headquarters.....	New York.....	74	.....	4	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.
Corps of Engineers:												
Twenty-second Regiment—												
Headquarters.....	do.....	17	6	23	0.00	.....	(6)	2	31	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	27	27	25.93	.....	(6)	2	23	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	56	59	3.39	.....	(6)	2	31	19.23	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	2	33	35	0.00	.....	10	2	31	18.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	2	41	43	6.98	.....	(6)	2	31	28.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	2	41	43	4.65	.....	(6)	2	31	23.58	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	3	50	53	5.66	.....	(6)	2	31	24.14	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	2	73	75	6.67	.....	10	2	31	12.80	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	do.....	3	54	57	5.26	.....	(6)	2	31	22.88	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	3	44	47	0.00	.....	10	2	31	19.39	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	do.....	3	52	55	5.45	.....	(6)	2	31	19.81	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	do.....	3	51	54	0.00	.....	(6)	2	31	27.45	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	do.....	3	54	57	1.75	.....	(6)	2	31	18.64	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	do.....	2	45	47	12.77	.....	10	2	31	20.46	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		48	627	675	5.19							

¹ 9 detachments stationed at New York City; 5 at Brooklyn; 2 each at Binghamton and Buffalo; 1 each at Albany, Rochester, and Troy.² The several detachments had from 10 to 12 days in camp of instruction.³ Some detachments had 1 assembly for target practice, others 2.⁴ The several detachments had from 21 to 38 assemblies for drills.⁵ Detailed 1 each with headquarters of Division and First, Second, and Third Brigades.⁶ Excused by the governor.⁷ Staff officers reported with their respective departments.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Division—Continued.												
Cavalry:												
Squadron A—												
Headquarters.....	New York....	3	1	4	0.00	....	11	1	29	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Troop 1.....	do.....	3	62	65	1.54	....	11	1	29	61.11	Yes.	Yes.
Troop 2.....	do.....	3	62	65	3.08	....	11	1	29	53.17	Yes.	Yes.
Troop 3.....	do.....	3	62	65	0.00	....	11	1	29	70.77	Yes.	Yes.
Troop 4.....	do.....	3	61	64	0.00	....	11	1	28	60.34	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		15	248	263	1.14							
Squadron C—												
Headquarters.....	Brooklyn....	1 4	1	5	0.00	....	10	1	32	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Troop 5.....	do.....	3	56	59	1.69	....	10	1	32	38.39	Yes.	Yes.
Troop 6.....	do.....	3	53	56	1.79	....	10	1	32	37.00	Yes.	Yes.
Troop 7.....	do.....	3	56	59	0.00	....	10	1	32	40.20	Yes.	Yes.
Troop 8.....	do.....	3	54	57	0.00	....	10	1	32	27.45	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		16	220	236	.85							
Troop B.....	Albany.....	3	69	72	0.00	....	10	1	30	41.30	Yes.	Yes.
Troop D.....	Syracuse....	2	66	68	1.47	....	12	2	38	82.26	Yes.	Yes.
Field Artillery:												
First Battalion—												
Headquarters.....	New York....	3	6	9	0.00	....	(2)	....	34	.....	Yes.	Yes.
First Battery.....	do.....	4	97	101	1.98	....	(2)	....	31	22.27	Yes.	Yes.
Second Battery.....	do.....	5	99	104	1.92	....	(2)	....	32	29.13	Yes.	Yes.
Third Battery.....	Brooklyn....	4	104	108	64.81	....	(2)	....	32	14.47	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		16	306	322	.....						
Sixth Battery.....	Binghamton.	3	91	94	1.06	....	10	2	26	42.92	Yes.	Yes.
Coast Artillery Corps:												
Headquarters.....	Brooklyn....	5	.....	5	.....	....	28	....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Thirteenth Artillery district—												
Headquarters.....	do.....	18	12	30	0.00	....	10	2	29	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	....	25	25	0.00	....	10	2	29	.....	Yes.	Yes.
First Company.....	do.....	3	100	103	0.00	....	10	2	29	9.41	Yes.	Yes.
Second Company.....	do.....	3	67	70	0.00	....	10	2	29	8.11	Yes.	Yes.
Third Company.....	do.....	2	79	81	1.23	....	10	2	29	10.87	Yes.	Yes.
Fourth Company.....	do.....	3	77	80	1.25	....	10	2	29	12.50	Yes.	Yes.
Fifth Company.....	do.....	1	61	62	0.00	....	10	2	29	9.42	Yes.	Yes.
Sixth Company.....	do.....	2	93	95	1.05	....	10	2	29	12.50	Yes.	Yes.
Seventh Company.....	do.....	2	77	79	0.00	....	10	2	29	10.36	Yes.	Yes.
Eighth Company.....	do.....	2	80	82	0.00	....	10	2	29	14.20	Yes.	Yes.
Ninth Company.....	do.....	1	49	50	4.00	....	10	2	29	7.03	Yes.	Yes.
Tenth Company.....	do.....	2	70	72	1.39	....	10	2	29	5.48	Yes.	Yes.
Eleventh Company.....	do.....	2	60	62	1.61	....	10	2	29	7.14	Yes.	Yes.
Twelfth Company.....	do.....	3	64	67	0.00	....	10	2	29	12.14	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		44	914	958	.73							
Ninth Artillery district—												
Headquarters.....	New York....	13	3	16	0.00	....	10	2	32	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	....	27	27	0.00	....	10	2	31	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Thirteenth Com- pany.....	do.....	2	45	47	4.26	....	10	2	30	7.14	Yes.	Yes.
Fourteenth Com- pany.....	do.....	2	62	64	4.69	....	10	2	32	9.28	Yes.	Yes.

¹ Includes 1 veterinarian.² Excused by the governor.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Division—Continued.												
Coast Artillery Corps—Continued.												
Ninth Artillery district—Continued.												
Fifteenth Company.	New York...	3	71	74	1.35	....	10	2	29	3.95	Yes.	Yes.
Sixteenth Company.	.....do.....	3	58	61	3.28	....	10	2	30	11.11	Yes.	Yes.
Seventeenth Company.	.....do.....	2	53	55	3.64	....	10	2	32	10.83	Yes.	Yes.
Eighteenth Company.	.....do.....	2	61	63	1.59	....	10	2	32	9.33	Yes.	Yes.
Nineteenth Company.	.....do.....	3	71	74	0.00	....	10	2	29	10.12	Yes.	Yes.
Twentieth Company.	.....do.....	2	50	52	5.77	....	10	2	32	6.35	Yes.	Yes.
Twenty-first Company.	.....do.....	2	56	58	5.17	....	10	2	32	13.49	Yes.	Yes.
Twenty-second Company.	.....do.....	3	59	62	8.06	....	10	2	32	7.81	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	37	616	653	3.37							
Eighth Artillery district—												
Headquarters.....	New York...	14	5	19	5.26	....	10	2	33	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	.....do.....	.....	3	3	0.00	....	10	2	33	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Twenty-fifth Company.	.....do.....	2	61	63	1.59	....	10	2	33	14.38	Yes.	Yes.
Twenty-sixth Company.	.....do.....	2	41	43	11.63	....	10	2	32	10.20	Yes.	Yes.
Twenty-seventh Company.	.....do.....	1	43	44	0.00	....	10	2	32	5.21	Yes.	Yes.
Twenty-eighth Company.	.....do.....	3	47	50	4.00	....	10	2	32	9.37	Yes.	Yes.
Twenty-ninth Company.	.....do.....	1	41	42	4.76	....	10	2	32	3.33	Yes.	Yes.
Thirtieth Company.	.....do.....	3	54	57	14.04	....	10	2	32	5.22	Yes.	Yes.
Thirty-first Company.	.....do.....	2	84	86	13.95	....	10	2	32	9.37	Yes.	Yes.
Thirty-second Company.	.....do.....	1	49	50	0.00	....	10	2	33	7.76	Yes.	Yes.
Thirty-third Company.	.....do.....	2	57	59	1.69	....	10	2	33	3.39	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	31	485	516	6.01							
First Brigade.												
Headquarters.....	New York...	¹ 3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Seventh Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	.....do.....	15	7	22	0.00	....	(2)	2	36	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	.....do.....	3	58	61	1.64	....	(2)	2	32	50.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	.....do.....	3	83	86	0.00	....	(2)	2	33	54.32	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	.....do.....	3	76	79	0.00	....	(2)	2	33	44.73	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	.....do.....	3	68	71	0.00	....	(2)	2	33	45.72	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	.....do.....	3	74	77	1.30	....	(2)	2	30	30.86	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	.....do.....	2	75	77	5.19	....	(2)	2	34	40.12	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	.....do.....	3	69	72	1.39	....	(2)	2	34	57.14	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	.....do.....	3	80	83	1.20	....	(2)	2	36	43.13	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	.....do.....	3	70	73	2.74	....	(2)	2	28	50.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	.....do.....	3	100	103	0.00	....	(2)	2	32	39.47	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	.....do.....	3	49	52	1.92	....	(2)	2	31	45.35	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	47	809	856	1.29							

¹ Staff officers reported with their respective departments.² Excused by the governor.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
<i>First Brigade—Contd.</i>												
Twelfth Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	New York....	15	8	23		11	2	27		Yes.	Yes.	
Band.....	do.....		5	5		11	2	25		Yes.	Yes.	
Company A.....	do.....	2	72	74	2.70	11	2	25	9.25	Yes.	Yes.	
Company B.....	do.....	2	63	65	0.00	11	2	27	15.22	Yes.	Yes.	
Company C.....	do.....	2	49	51	1.96	11	2	26	6.72	Yes.	Yes.	
Company D.....	do.....	3	50	53	1.89	11	2	27	11.72	Yes.	Yes.	
Company E.....	do.....	1	56	57	0.00	11	2	27	12.88	Yes.	Yes.	
Company F.....	do.....	2	57	59	1.69	11	2	24	14.75	Yes.	Yes.	
Company G.....	do.....	3	60	63	1.59	11	2	25	23.61	Yes.	Yes.	
Company H.....	do.....	3	91	94	0.00	11	2	28	5.56	Yes.	Yes.	
Company I.....	do.....	2	56	58	0.00	11	2	25	3.66	Yes.	Yes.	
Company K.....	do.....	2	51	53	0.00	11	2	24	12.86	Yes.	Yes.	
Company L.....	do.....	2	73	75	1.33	11	2	26	7.69	Yes.	Yes.	
Total.....		39	691	730	.96							
Sixty-ninth Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	New York....	12	7	19	0.00	10	2	30		Yes.	Yes.	
Band.....	do.....		3	3	0.00	10	2	30		Yes.	Yes.	
Company A.....	do.....	1	65	66	9.09	10	2	30	17.86	Yes.	Yes.	
Company B.....	do.....	1	59	60	8.33	10	2	30	19.64	Yes.	Yes.	
Company C.....	do.....	3	63	66	24.24	10	2	30	14.51	Yes.	Yes.	
Company D.....	do.....	3	93	96	3.13	10	2	30	10.87	Yes.	Yes.	
Company E.....	do.....	2	74	76	1.32	10	2	30	13.07	Yes.	Yes.	
Company F.....	do.....	3	63	66	3.03	10	2	30	17.19	Yes.	Yes.	
Company G.....	do.....	3	50	53	11.32	10	2	30	18.55	Yes.	Yes.	
Company H.....	do.....	3	40	43	13.95	10	2	30	8.34	Yes.	Yes.	
Company I.....	do.....	3	85	88	0.00	10	2	30	13.19	Yes.	Yes.	
Company K.....	do.....	2	62	64	7.81	10	2	30	7.81	Yes.	Yes.	
Total.....		36	664	700	7.14							
Seventy-first infantry:												
Headquarters.....	New York....	15	8	23	0.00	10	2	30		Yes.	Yes.	
Band.....	do.....		24	24	0.00	10		30		Yes.	Yes.	
Company A.....	do.....	2	61	63	6.35	10	2	32	16.95	Yes.	Yes.	
Company B.....	do.....	3	70	73	0.00	10	2	32	42.36	Yes.	Yes.	
Company C.....	do.....	3	72	75	6.67	10	2	33	21.08	Yes.	Yes.	
Company D.....	do.....	3	53	56	3.57	10	2	31	16.10	Yes.	Yes.	
Company E.....	do.....	2	65	67	0.00	10	2	31	24.65	Yes.	Yes.	
Company F.....	do.....	2	66	68	1.47	10	2	31	8.21	Yes.	Yes.	
Company G.....	do.....	3	62	65	1.54	10	2	32	31.67	Yes.	Yes.	
Company H.....	do.....	3	60	63	1.59	10	2	31	17.46	Yes.	Yes.	
Company I.....	do.....	2	63	65	1.54	10	2	32	35.00	Yes.	Yes.	
Company K.....	do.....	3	94	97	1.03	10	2	31	28.22	Yes.	Yes.	
Company L.....	do.....	3	57	60	6.67	10	2	31	14.15	Yes.	Yes.	
Company M.....	do.....	2	59	61	6.55	10	2	31	12.28	Yes.	Yes.	
Total.....		46	814	860	2.79							
<i>Second Brigade.</i>												
Headquarters.....	Brooklyn....	13		3						Yes.	Yes.	
Fourteenth Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	do.....	12	8	20	0.00	(2)	2	34		Yes.	Yes.	
Band.....	do.....		2	2	0.00	(2)	2	34		Yes.	Yes.	
Company A.....	do.....	3	66	69	2.90	(2)	2	34	10.77	Yes.	Yes.	
Company B.....	do.....	2	49	51	0.00	(2)	2	33	15.31	Yes.	Yes.	
Company C.....	do.....	2	42	44	2.27	(2)	2	34	7.50	Yes.	Yes.	
Company D.....	do.....	2	48	50	2.00	(2)	2	34	8.65	Yes.	Yes.	
Company E.....	do.....	2	70	72	2.78	(2)	2	34	12.84	Yes.	Yes.	
Company F.....	do.....	1	37	38	0.00	(2)	2	34	6.97	Yes.	Yes.	
Company G.....	do.....	3	45	48	10.42	(2)	2	33	12.96	Yes.	Yes.	

¹ Staff officers reported with their respective departments.² Excused by the governor.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Second Brigade—Contd.												
Fourteenth Infantry—Continued.												
Company H.	Brooklyn	2	44	46	0.00	.....	(1)	2	34	11.11	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.	do	3	41	44	0.00	.....	(1)	2	34	14.77	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.	do	1	39	40	0.00	.....	(1)	2	34	5.10	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.	do	3	50	53	0.00	.....	(1)	2	34	9.09	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.	do	2	44	46	2.17	.....	(1)	2	34	9.78	Yes.	Yes.
Total		38	585	623	1.93							
Twenty-third Infantry:												
Headquarters.	Brooklyn	15	5	20	0.00	.....	11	2	31		Yes.	Yes.
Band.	do		10	10	0.00	.....	11	2	29		Yes.	Yes.
Company A.	do	3	52	55	1.82	.....	11	2	28	35.85	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.	do	2	62	64	3.13	.....	11	2	26	22.50	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.	do	3	61	64	9.38	.....	11	2	30	20.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.	do	2	46	48	10.42	.....	11	2	29	20.65	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.	do	3	44	47	10.64	.....	11	2	24	26.53	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.	do	1	39	40	2.50	.....	11	2	25	15.85	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.	do	3	92	95	1.05	.....	11	2	27	24.41	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.	do	3	46	49	6.12	.....	11	2	26	19.39	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.	do	3	39	42	2.38	.....	11	2	27	16.21	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.	do	3	50	53	5.66	.....	11	2	27	31.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.	do	3	50	53	1.89	.....	11	2	29	10.58	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.	do	2	43	45	6.67	.....	11	2	26	23.86	Yes.	Yes.
Total		46	639	685	4.67							
Forty-seventh Infantry:												
Headquarters.	Brooklyn	14	6	20	0.00	.....	10	2	30		Yes.	Yes.
Band.	do		5	5	0.00	.....	10	2	30		Yes.	Yes.
Company A.	do	3	59	62	1.61	.....	10	2	30	9.86	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.	do	1	72	73	4.11	.....	10	2	30	8.04	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.	do	3	48	51	1.96	.....	10	2	30	6.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.	do	2	68	70	11.43	.....	10	2	30	2.74	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.	do	2	64	66	7.58	.....	10	2	30	9.87	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.	do	2	48	50	4.00	.....	10	2	30	8.09	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.	do	2	86	88	5.68	.....	10	2	30	6.86	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.	do	1	76	77	6.49	.....	10	2	30	6.47	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.	do	3	54	57	0.00	.....	10	2	30	31.14	Yes.	Yes.
Total		33	586	619	4.85							
Third Brigade.												
Headquarters.	Albany	2	3	3							Yes.	Yes.
First Infantry:												
Headquarters.	Binghamton	15	7	22	0.00	.....	(3)	2	33		Yes.	Yes.
Company A.	Utica	3	79	82	2.44	.....	(3)	2	31	35.29	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.	do	3	78	81	4.94	.....	(3)	2	29	46.67	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.	Watertown	3	63	66	3.03	.....	(3)	2	33	43.05	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.	Ogdensburg	3	74	77	1.30	.....	(3)	2	31	59.68	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.	Newburgh	2	91	93	3.23	.....	(3)	2	24	61.95	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.	Walton	2	58	60	8.33	.....	(3)	2	36	59.56	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.	Oneonta	3	68	71	1.41	.....	(3)	2	33	76.47	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.	Binghamton	2	77	79	8.86	.....	(3)	2	29	64.12	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.	Middletown	3	59	62	9.68	.....	(3)	2	31	55.88	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.	Malone	3	75	78	1.28	.....	(3)	2	29	44.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.	Newburgh	2	74	76	0.00	.....	(3)	2	27	36.47	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.	Mohawk	2	59	61	3.28	.....	(3)	2	29	52.38	Yes.	Yes.
Total		46	862	908	3.74							

¹ Excused by the governor.² Staff officers reported with their respective departments.³ Excused by the governor; officers had 6 days' camp of instruction.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Third Brigade—Contd.												
Second Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Troy.....	14	8	22	0.00	.....	(1)	1	19	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	28	28	0.00	.....	(1)	.....	24	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	73	76	0.00	.....	(1)	1	27	58.32	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Cohoes.....	3	94	97	3.09	.....	(1)	1	30	43.33	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Troy.....	3	65	68	0.00	.....	(1)	1	26	20.90	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3	67	70	1.43	.....	7	1	28	50.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Schenectady.....	3	100	103	0.00	.....	(1)	1	28	69.79	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	3	73	76	5.26	.....	(1)	1	28	84.67	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Gloversville.....	3	62	65	3.08	.....	(1)	1	28	60.87	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Amsterdam.....	3	57	60	1.67	.....	(1)	1	25	68.64	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Whitehall.....	2	43	45	2.22	.....	(1)	1	29	42.39	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Glen Falls.....	3	64	67	4.48	.....	(1)	1	23	60.52	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Saratoga Spgs.....	2	42	44	2.27	.....	(1)	1	21	56.60	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Hoosick Falls.....	3	62	65	0.00	.....	(1)	1	27	61.97	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	48	838	886	1.81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tenth Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Albany.....	12	6	18	5.56	.....	(1)	1	30	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	25	25	4.00	.....	(2)	1	32	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	2	29	31	3.23	.....	(1)	1	29	41.67	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	54	57	3.51	.....	(1)	1	29	26.48	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	2	76	78	3.86	.....	(1)	1	31	35.48	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	2	52	54	0.00	.....	(1)	1	30	30.85	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Catskill.....	3	47	50	0.00	.....	(1)	1	31	55.95	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Hudson.....	2	61	63	0.00	.....	(1)	1	28	42.24	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Yonkers.....	3	54	57	1.75	.....	(1)	1	33	40.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Mt. Vernon.....	2	59	61	0.00	.....	(1)	1	28	32.90	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Flushing.....	2	89	91	0.00	.....	(1)	1	28	47.92	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Poughkeepsie.....	3	66	69	4.35	.....	(1)	1	32	43.94	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	White Plains.....	3	70	73	0.00	.....	(1)	1	28	34.09	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Kingston.....	3	89	92	0.00	.....	(1)	1	31	53.75	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	42	777	819	1.47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fourth Brigade.												
Headquarters.....	Buffalo.....	3 2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Third Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Rochester.....	14	8	22	0.00	.....	(2)	1	37	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	23	23	0.00	.....	(2)	.....	34	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	2	70	72	2.78	.....	(2)	1	40	65.49	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Geneva.....	3	69	72	1.39	.....	(2)	1	27	58.95	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Syracuse.....	3	78	81	1.23	.....	(2)	1	38	66.67	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Oswego.....	3	73	76	0.00	.....	(2)	1	43	62.71	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Niagara Falls.....	3	95	98	2.04	.....	(2)	1	22	55.88	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Medina.....	3	100	103	0.97	.....	(2)	1	35	72.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Rochester.....	1	55	56	0.00	.....	(2)	1	40	63.04	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	2	60	62	1.61	.....	(2)	1	38	78.57	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Olean.....	3	62	65	0.00	.....	(2)	1	36	77.27	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Hornell.....	2	59	61	1.64	.....	(2)	1	34	53.97	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Elmira.....	3	81	84	1.19	.....	(2)	1	33	73.33	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Auburn.....	2	94	96	0.00	.....	(2)	1	40	92.26	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	44	927	971	1.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Excused by the governor; officers had 6 days' camp of instruction.² Excused by the governor.³ Staff officers reported with their respective departments.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Fourth Brigade—Contd.												
Sixty-fifth Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Buffalo.....	15	8	23	0.00	.....	(1)	3	37	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	3	3	0.00	.....	(1)	3	37	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	2	57	59	3.39	.....	(1)	3	37	47.06	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	58	61	1.64	.....	(1)	3	37	51.56	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3	48	51	1.96	.....	(1)	3	37	59.65	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3	67	70	4.29	.....	(1)	3	37	65.91	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Jamestown...	3	74	77	0.00	.....	(1)	3	36	79.38	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Buffalo.....	3	50	53	0.00	.....	(1)	3	37	52.73	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	do.....	2	75	77	1.30	.....	(1)	3	37	64.38	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	3	55	58	3.45	.....	(1)	3	37	41.79	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	do.....	3	51	54	0.00	.....	(1)	3	37	52.73	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	do.....	3	54	57	1.75	.....	(1)	3	37	41.82	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	43	600	643	1.71							
Seventy-fourth Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Buffalo.....	13	7	20	0.00	.....	(1)	3	32	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	4	4	0.00	.....	(1)	.....	32	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	43	46	4.35	.....	(1)	3	32	50.50	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	2	47	49	4.08	.....	(1)	3	28	47.92	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3	43	46	0.00	.....	(1)	3	32	44.34	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	2	55	57	3.51	.....	(1)	3	32	52.38	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	3	58	61	3.28	.....	(1)	3	32	45.90	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	3	49	52	3.85	.....	(1)	3	32	54.84	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	do.....	2	64	66	0.00	.....	(1)	3	32	47.97	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	2	54	56	0.00	.....	(1)	3	32	51.72	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	do.....	3	44	47	2.13	.....	(1)	3	32	47.92	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Tonawanda...	2	48	50	8.00	.....	(1)	3	32	44.65	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	do.....	3	59	62	4.84	.....	(1)	3	32	41.96	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	do.....	3	51	54	0.00	.....	(1)	3	32	46.30	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	44	626	670	2.69							
Grand total.....	.....	963	13,688	14,651	2.72							

¹ Excused by the governor.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA.

State designation: North Carolina National Guard.

General headquarters: Raleigh. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Robert L. Leinster; address, Raleigh. 1 brigade. Coast Artillery Corps of 5 companies. Infantry: 1 regiment of 12 companies; 2 regiments of 11 companies each. Hospital Corps: 3 detachments. Total strength, 2,203.

Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Raleigh.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	do.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster's Department.	do.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Subsistence Department.	do.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.....	do.....	14	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital Corps.....	(1).....	.....	35	35	2.86	.....	(2).....	.....	24	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Pay Department.....	Raleigh.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corps of Engineers.....	do.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	9	2	11	18.18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>First Brigade.</i>												
Headquarters.....	Oxford.....	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Coast Artillery Corps:												
Headquarters.....	Salisbury.....	5	9	14	28.57	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	Yes.	Yes.
First Company.....	Newbern.....	3	41	44	18.18	.....	11	.....	32	(4)	Yes.	Yes.
Second Company.....	Wilmington.....	3	60	63	4.76	.....	11	1	38	(4)	Yes.	Yes.
Third Company.....	Greensboro.....	3	41	44	27.27	.....	11	.....	24	(4)	Yes.	Yes.
Fourth Company.....	Salisbury.....	3	51	54	16.67	.....	11	.....	24	(4)	Yes.	Yes.
Fifth Company.....	Charlotte.....	3	46	49	12.24	.....	11	.....	32	(4)	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		20	248	268	15.67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Shelby.....	16	5	21	4.76	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Asheville.....	.....	25	25	4.00	.....	10	.....	24	(4)	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Hickory.....	3	48	51	21.57	.....	10	.....	25	(4)	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Gastonia.....	2	48	50	10.00	.....	10	.....	28	(4)	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Winston-Salem.	3	44	47	4.26	.....	10	.....	24	(4)	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Statesville.....	3	48	51	9.80	.....	10	.....	33	(4)	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Asheville.....	3	45	48	18.75	.....	10	.....	30	(4)	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Shelby.....	3	50	53	11.32	.....	10	.....	24	(4)	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Waynesville.....	3	49	52	5.77	.....	10	.....	35	(4)	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Mount Airy.....	3	40	43	6.98	.....	10	.....	26	(4)	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Asheville.....	3	43	46	19.57	.....	10	.....	30	(4)	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Concord.....	3	47	50	14.00	.....	10	.....	26	(4)	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	High Point.....	3	52	55	12.73	.....	10	.....	25	(4)	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		48	544	592	11.66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Washington.....	16	8	24	20.83	.....	.....	.....	.....	67.89	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Kinston.....	.....	28	28	0.00	.....	8	.....	35	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Tarboro.....	3	40	43	6.98	.....	8	7	26	29.60	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Kinston.....	3	51	54	7.41	.....	8	7	30	50.91	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Rocky Mount.....	3	52	55	16.36	.....	8	7	24	46.55	Yes.	Yes.

¹ Detachments stationed at Charlotte, Kinston, and Reidsville.² Detachments had, respectively, 21, 8, and 8 days in camp of instruction.³ Staff officers reported with their respective departments.⁴ No practice held.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
First Brigade—Con.												
Second Infantry—Con.												
Company D.....	Goldsboro....	3	50	53	5.66	....	8	8	24	84.41	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	3	54	57	0.00	....	8	8	24	40.38	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Fayetteville..	3	49	52	15.38	....	8	8	25	37.77	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Washington..	2	42	44	11.36	....	8	7	24	25.43	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Clinton.....	3	46	49	8.16	....	8	8	24	48.89	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Edenton.....	3	43	46	6.52	....	8	7	24	40.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Wilson.....	3	45	48	14.58	....	8	7	24	25.93	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Lumber Bdge..	3	50	53	13.21	....	8	8	25	65.96	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Wadesboro....	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	....	(²)	.....	24	(²)	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	48	558	606	9.57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Third Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Reidsville....	16	8	24	8.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	66.39	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Raleigh.....	.....	28	28	14.29	.....	8	.....	24	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Lexington...	3	42	45	2.22	.....	8	6	24	26.59	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Raleigh.....	3	63	66	33.33	.....	8	7	24	63.67	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Henderson...	3	56	59	28.81	.....	8	6	29	51.60	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Louisburg....	3	52	55	14.55	.....	8	6	35	41.79	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Oxford.....	3	47	50	24.00	.....	8	6	24	43.11	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Franklinton..	3	47	50	4.00	.....	8	11	31	48.15	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Reidsville....	3	41	44	11.36	.....	8	6	24	44.36	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Warrenton...	3	44	47	38.30	.....	8	6	24	16.63	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Burlington...	3	45	48	12.50	.....	8	6	26	30.88	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Weldon.....	2	26	28	7.14	.....	(²)	.....	28	(²)	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Thomasville..	3	40	43	13.95	.....	8	6	24	33.98	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Durham.....	3	39	42	11.90	.....	8	6	24	50.75	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	51	578	629	17.49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	.....	238	1,965	2,203	12.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Mustered out Mar. 11, 1911.² Excused by the governor.

TABLE VI.—*Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.*—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA.

State designation: North Dakota National Guard.

General headquarters: Bismarek. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. William C. Treuman; address, Bismarek.

Infantry: 1 regiment of 12 companies. Hospital Corps. Total strength, 656.

Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Bismarek.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.....	.....do.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital Corps.....	Lisbon.....	.....	22	22	4.55	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Pay Department.....	Bismarek.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Field Artillery:												
Battery A.....	Lisbon.....	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	.....	9	9	52	.....	Yes.	.....
First Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Grafton.....	16	7	23	8.70	.....	9	9	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Lisbon.....	.....	28	28	10.71	.....	9	9	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Bismarek.....	3	49	52	13.46	.....	9	9	52	65.75	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Fargo.....	3	41	44	22.73	.....	9	9	26	46.94	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Grafton.....	3	55	58	3.45	.....	9	9	54	² 18.75	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Minot.....	3	44	47	34.04	.....	9	9	55	15.85	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Williston.....	3	49	52	17.31	.....	9	9	46	40.31	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Mandan.....	3	46	49	10.20	.....	9	9	45	74.17	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Valley City.....	3	49	52	13.46	.....	9	9	51	58.18	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Jamestown.....	3	40	43	11.63	.....	9	9	52	97.28	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Wahpeton.....	3	43	46	17.39	.....	9	9	24	² 10.57	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Dickinson.....	3	54	57	26.32	.....	9	9	52	48.89	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Hillsboro.....	2	37	39	12.82	.....	9	9	52	94.26	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Devils Lake.....	3	35	38	31.58	.....	9	9	52	31.95	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		51	577	628	16.88							
Grand total.....		57	599	656	16.31							

¹ Mustered out Feb. 17, 1911.² No local range.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

OHIO.

State designation: Ohio National Guard.

General headquarters: Columbus. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Charles C. Weybrecht; address, Columbus.

One division of 2 brigades. Engineers: 1 battalion of 4 companies. Cavalry: 2 troops. Artillery: 3 field batteries. Infantry: 6 regiments of 12 companies each; 2 regiments of 11 companies each; 1 regiment of 4 companies; 1 separate company. Medical Department: 2 ambulance companies; 2 field hospitals; 1 hospital corps detachment. Signal Corps: 2 companies. Total strength, 5,979.

Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Columbus....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster's Department.	.....do.....	5	1	6	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Subsistence Department	.....do.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.....	.....do.....	53	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital Corps Detachment (colored).	.....do.....	.....	5	5	40.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
First Field Hospital...	Cincinnati....	.....	44	44	25.00	8	8	.....	52	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Second Field Hospital.	Columbus.....	.....	35	35	2.86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
First Ambulance Company.	Toledo.....	.....	32	32	34.38	8	8	.....	51	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Second Ambulance Company.	Columbus.....	.....	69	69	2.90	8	8	.....	52	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Pay Department.....	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corps of Engineers.....	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance Department...	.....do.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Signal Corps.....	.....do.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Company A.....	Toledo.....	2	43	45	15.56	8	8	.....	52	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Columbus.....	2	43	45	17.78	8	8	.....	52	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Department of Small-Arms Practice.	.....do.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General Service Corps...	(¹).....	.....	29	29	3.45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
<i>Division.</i>												
Headquarters.....	Akron.....	² 1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Battalion of Engineers:												
Headquarters.....	Cleveland....	3	1	4	0.00	8	8	6	52	133.33	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	.....do.....	3	37	40	5.00	8	8	6	52	60.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	.....do.....	3	40	43	4.65	8	8	6	52	72.17	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	.....do.....	3	51	54	0.00	8	8	6	52	87.35	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	.....do.....	3	44	47	2.13	8	8	6	52	42.67	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		15	173	188	2.66							
First Squadron Cavalry:												
Headquarters.....	Cleveland....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Troop A.....	.....do.....	3	53	56	10.71	14	8	8	52	153.64	Yes.	Yes.
Troop B.....	Columbus.....	3	52	55	1.82	14	8	8	52	10.00	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		9	105	114	6.14							
Artillery:												
Battery A.....	Cleveland....	3	54	57	3.51	10	10	10	52	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	Toledo.....	3	62	65	16.92	10	10	10	52	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.....	Briggsdale....	3	46	49	6.12	10	10	10	52	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		9	162	171	9.36							

¹ Detailed with headquarters of brigades.² Staff officers reported with their respective departments.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Division—Continued.												
First Separate Company (Infantry).	Athens.....	3	58	61	19.67	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
First Brigade.												
Headquarters.....	Toledo.....	2 1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
First Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Cincinnati.....	14	4	18	0.00	6	8	6	52	60.00	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	24	24	12.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	33	36	22.22	6	8	8	49	75.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	2	36	38	34.21	6	8	.....	50	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3	33	36	25.00	6	8	10	48	53.71	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Hillsboro.....	3	39	42	7.14	6	8	9	51	104.90	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Cincinnati.....	3	33	36	2.78	6	8	8	49	30.30	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	3	31	34	2.94	6	8	11	49	78.86	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	do.....	3	23	26	7.69	6	8	8	51	9.09	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Lebanon.....	3	40	43	13.95	6	8	8	52	80.67	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Cincinnati.....	1	22	23	8.70	6	8	8	49	50.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Batavia.....	3	46	49	10.20	6	8	8	52	46.85	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Manchester.....	3	43	46	8.70	6	8	.....	51	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		44	407	451	12.64							
Second Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Lima.....	16	8	24	0.00	6	8	8	51	72.50	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Tiffin.....	.....	24	24	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Findlay.....	3	56	59	22.03	6	8	8	52	40.68	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Paulding.....	3	58	61	0.00	6	8	8	51	10.34	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Lima.....	3	56	59	6.78	6	8	12	50	35.71	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Van Wert.....	3	58	61	8.19	6	8	8	52	107.84	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Hicksville.....	2	59	61	6.55	6	8	8	51	66.67	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Spencerville.....	3	57	60	3.33	6	8	8	52	95.54	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Ada.....	1	59	60	10.00	6	8	8	51	125.40	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Bowling Green.....	3	59	62	1.61	6	8	8	51	100.34	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Kenton.....	3	50	53	3.77	6	8	8	52	51.89	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	St. Marys.....	3	56	59	5.08	6	8	8	51	32.24	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Sycamore.....	3	55	58	8.62	6	8	8	52	96.93	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Ottawa.....	3	55	58	13.79	6	8	8	52	33.33	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		49	710	759	6.98							
Third Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Dayton.....	14	6	20	0.00	8	8	8	52	85.87	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Sidney.....	.....	27	27	7.41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Covington.....	3	29	32	9.38	8	8	8	51	58.72	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Springfield.....	3	40	43	9.30	8	8	8	52	41.60	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Piqua.....	3	36	39	2.56	8	8	8	50	55.10	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Urbana.....	3	53	56	25.00	8	8	8	51	17.90	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Hamilton.....	2	58	60	33.33	8	8	8	52	10.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Eaton.....	3	41	44	4.55	8	8	8	51	45.51	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Dayton.....	3	60	63	0.00	8	8	8	51	21.61	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	2	49	51	19.61	8	8	8	52	18.67	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Xenia.....	2	44	46	15.22	8	8	8	52	26.60	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Dayton.....	3	61	64	28.13	8	8	8	51	32.20	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Sidney.....	2	49	51	3.92	8	8	8	52	27.80	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Greenville.....	2	51	53	39.62	8	8	8	52	50.50	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		45	604	649	16.02							

¹ Mustered in Jan. 11, 1911.² Staff officers reported with their respective departments.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
First Brigade—Contd.												
Sixth Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Toledo.....	16	6	22	0.00	8	8	8	52	70.37	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Defiance.....		27	27	0.00						Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Toledo.....	3	45	48	8.33	8	8	8	51	46.60	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Bellevue.....	2	49	51	17.65	8	8	8	52	18.52	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Toledo.....	3	53	56	12.50	8	8	8	50	43.63	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Fostoria.....	2	37	39	12.82	8	8	8	52	25.29	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Bryan.....	3	51	54	18.52	8	8	8	52	22.21	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Napoleon.....	3	47	50	26.00	8	8	8	51	63.55	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Defiance.....	3	46	49	0.00	8	8	8	52	21.70	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Toledo.....	2	30	32	0.00	8	8	8	50	46.05	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Clyde.....	3	52	55	7.27	8	8	8	52	74.90	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Fremont.....	3	45	48	6.25	8	8	8	52	44.10	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Toledo.....	3	35	38	10.54	8	8	8	52	41.39	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		46	523	569	10.37							
Ninth Infantry(colored):												
Headquarters.....	Cleveland.....	4		4		8	8	8	52	30.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Springfield.....	3	42	45	8.89	8	8	8	52	12.64	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Columbus.....	3	58	61	11.48	8	8	8	52	3.45	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Dayton.....	3	57	60	5.00	8	8	8	52	2.50	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Cleveland.....	3	45	48	2.08	8	8	8	52	44.31	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		16	202	218	6.88							
Second Brigade.												
Headquarters.....	Columbus.....	1		1							Yes.	Yes.
Fourth Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	do.....	12	7	19	0.00	8	8	8	22	46.30	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....		28	28	0.00						Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	36	39	15.38	8	8	8	51	30.63	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	2	44	46	12.17	8	8	8	52	98.50	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3	40	43	18.60	8	8	8	52	37.50	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Marion.....	2	52	54	35.19	8	8	8	51	31.06	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Marysville.....	3	56	59	0.00	8	8	8	52	10.42	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Circleville.....	2	42	44	4.55	8	8	8	52	33.05	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Newark.....	2	22	24	4.17	8	8	8	52	25.86	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Chillicothe.....	3	34	37	0.00	8	8	8	51	89.13	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Columbus.....	3	42	45	6.67	8	8	8	51	19.60	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Delaware.....	3	48	51	0.00	8	8	8	52	43.22	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Blanchester.....	3	46	49	4.08	8	8	8	51		Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Washington C. H.....	3	46	49	0.00	8	8	8	52	15.09	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		44	543	587	7.16							
Fifth Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Cleveland.....	15	8	23	0.00	8	8	8	51	90.91	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....		27	27	0.00						Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Berea.....	2	33	35	2.86	8	8	8	52	121.39	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Elyria.....	2	32	34	0.00	8	8	8	52	43.57	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Cleveland.....	2	45	47	2.13	8	8	8	51	81.25	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Warren.....	2	30	32	6.25	8	8	8	52	53.95	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Geneva.....	3	46	49	14.29	8	8	8	52	47.25	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Cleveland.....	3	42	45	6.67	8	8	8	51	77.92	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Norwalk.....	3	36	39	7.69	8	8	8	52	90.91	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Youngstown.....	3	36	39	0.00	8	8	8	52	40.43	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Cleveland.....	2	50	52	0.00	8	8	8	52	76.95	Yes.	Yes.

¹ Staff officers reported with their respective departments.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Second Brigade—Contd.												
Fifth Infantry—Contd.												
Company K.....	Cleveland....	3	46	49	0.00	8	8	8	51	92.36	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Conneaut....	3	41	44	2.27	8	8	8	52	96.57	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Youngstown..	3	53	56	1.79	8	8	8	52	38.28	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		46	525	571	3.33							
Seventh Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Marietta....	15	7	22	0.00	8	8	8	50	47.83	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Zanesville....		24	24	4.17						Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	34	37	2.70	8	8	8	52	40.92	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Marietta....	3	42	45	4.44	8	8	8	51	50.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Pomeroy....	3	41	44	0.00	8	8	8	52	6.52	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Somerset....	3	41	44	4.55	8	8	8	52	78.40	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Caldwell....	3	36	39	0.00	8	8	8	52	13.95	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Lancaster....	3	46	49	2.04	8	8	8	52	11.32	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Logan.....	3	56	59	27.19	8	8	8	51	53.97	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	New Lexington.	3	39	42	2.38	8	8	8	52	28.89	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Ironton.....	3	45	48	6.25	8	8	8	52	22.02	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Portsmouth..	3	45	48	0.00	8	8	8	52	51.67	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Greenfield....	3	41	44	2.27	8	8	8	52	48.70	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	McConnells-ville.	3	29	32	6.25	8	8	8	52	27.78	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		51	526	577	5.20							
Eighth Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Bucyrus.....	15	8	23	0.00	8	8	8	50	54.55	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Akron.....		28	28	0.00						Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Bucyrus.....	2	44	46	15.22	8	8	8	52	66.67	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Akron.....	3	58	61	13.11	8	8	8	51	31.48	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Canton.....	3	40	43	16.28	8	8	8	52	90.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Wooster.....	3	55	58	0.00	8	8	8	52		Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Ashland.....	2	52	54	5.56	8	8	8	52	31.58	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Akron.....	3	54	57	22.81	8	8	8	51	68.75	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Wadsworth..	2	48	50	22.00	8	8	8	52	10.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Shreve.....	3	50	53	0.00	8	8	8	52	50.91	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Tiffin.....	3	45	48	8.33	8	8	8	52	51.61	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Alliance.....	3	49	52	5.77	8	8	8	52	82.92	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Galion.....	3	44	47	8.51	8	8	8	52	48.68	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Mansfield....	3	52	55	0.00	8	8	8	51	26.85	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		48	627	675	8.89							
Grand total.....		513	5,466	5,979	8.73							

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

OKLAHOMA.

State designation: Oklahoma National Guard.

General headquarters: Oklahoma City. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Frank M. Canton; address, Oklahoma City.

Engineers: 1 company. Infantry: 1 regiment of 12 companies. Field Hospital. Signal Corps. Total strength, 1,015.

Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Oklahoma City.	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster's Department.	do.	.....	1	1	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.	do.	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Field Hospital.	do.	.....	30	30	3.33	2	20	.....	40	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Ordnance Department.	do.	1	1	2	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Signal Corps.	Blackwell.	3	58	61	40.98	8	20	6	24	66.40	Yes.	Yes.
Engineer Company.	Lawton.	2	49	51	35.29	.....	20	5	31	76.10	Yes.	Yes.
First Infantry:												
Headquarters.	Chandler.	15	8	23	8.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	52.73	Yes.	Yes.
Band.	Shawnee.	.....	25	25	12.00	.....	20	.....	39	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.	Tulsa.	3	87	90	61.11	.....	20	6	40	65.90	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.	Chandler.	3	44	47	19.15	1	21	6	52	97.90	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.	Shawnee.	3	65	68	44.12	.....	20	6	49	40.14	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.	McAlester.	3	59	62	46.77	.....	.....	.....	18	65.08	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.	Pawnee.	2	58	60	28.30	1	20	9	52	49.92	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.	Muskogee.	3	66	69	62.32	1	20	8	24	39.28	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.	Ardmore.	3	78	81	54.32	.....	20	6	32	34.92	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.	Durant.	1	70	71	50.70	1	20	10	29	54.77	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.	Alva.	3	68	71	39.44	4	20	5	38	43.33	Yes.	Yes.
Company K ² .	Enid.	3	64	67	38.81	1	20	9	38	76.96	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.	Antlers.	3	65	68	33.82	1	22	6	30	40.11	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.	Oklahoma City.	3	59	62	30.65	2	20	5	40	55.23	Yes.	Yes.
Total.		48	816	864	42.13							
Grand total.		60	955	1,015	40.39							

¹ Company D stationed at Guthrie, mustered out Oct. 6, 1910; new company organized at McAlester Dec. 10, 1910.² Includes machine-gun company.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

OREGON.

State designation: Oregon National Guard.

General headquarters: Portland. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. William E. Finzer; address, Portland.

Artillery: 1 field battery. Infantry: 1 regiment of 11 companies; 1 regiment of 8 companies. Hospital Corps. Ambulance Company section. Total strength, 1,398.

Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Portland.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster's Department.	do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Subsistence Department	do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.....	do.....	11	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Hospital Corps.....	do.....	.....	5	5	40.00	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Ambulance Company Section.	do.....	.....	41	41	53.64	.....	10	.....	44	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Ordnance Department.	do.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Field Artillery:												
Battery A.....	do.....	5	95	100	17.00	.....	10	.....	41	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Third Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Portland.....	15	8	23	4.35	.....	(1)	.....	45.83	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	26	26	11.54	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Baker City...	3	49	52	38.46	.....	10	.....	39	48.46	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Portland.....	2	58	60	8.33	.....	10	.....	41	46.50	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3	55	58	22.41	.....	10	.....	43	49.18	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	3	59	62	45.16	.....	10	.....	42	25.49	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	3	62	65	24.61	.....	10	.....	41	41.39	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Oregon City...	3	63	66	34.85	.....	10	.....	39	41.88	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Portland.....	2	57	59	22.03	.....	10	.....	44	88.25	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Woodburn...	3	56	59	18.64	.....	10	.....	41	62.17	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Portland.....	3	58	61	13.11	.....	10	.....	42	53.65	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Pendleton...	3	58	61	59.02	.....	10	.....	34	25.31	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Salem.....	3	56	59	13.56	.....	10	.....	41	61.95	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		46	665	711	26.02							
Fourth Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Eugene.....	13	5	18	5.56	.....	(1)	.....	87.50	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	63	66	3.03	.....	10	.....	44	120.96	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Ashland.....	3	51	54	25.93	.....	10	.....	44	78.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Eugene.....	3	63	66	34.85	.....	10	.....	46	9.50	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Roseburg...	3	60	63	22.22	.....	10	.....	43	51.41	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Cottage Grove	3	63	66	13.64	.....	10	.....	45	111.27	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	McMinnville..	1	47	48	41.67	.....	10	.....	45	14.74	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Albany.....	2	58	60	13.33	.....	10	.....	42	13.11	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Dallas.....	2	75	77	29.87	.....	10	.....	43	19.00	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		33	485	518	22.01							
Grand total.....		107	1,291	1,398	24.32							

¹ No record.

TABLE VI.—*Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.*—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA.

State designation: National Guard of Pennsylvania.

General headquarters: Harrisburg. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Thomas J. Stewart; address, Harrisburg.

One division of 3 brigades; 1 separate brigade. Engineers: 2 companies. Cavalry: 7 troops. Artillery: 2 field batteries. Infantry: 9 regiments of 12 companies each; 1 regiment of 11 companies; 2 regiments of 10 companies each; 1 regiment of 8 companies. Hospital Corps: 13 detachments. Signal Corps: 1 company. Total strength, 10,617.

Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Harrisburg.	7		7								
Inspector General's Department.	do.	6		6								
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.	7		7								
Quartermaster's Department.	do.	8	6	14	0.00							
Subsistence Department.	do.	8	5	13	0.00							
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.	do.	56		56								
Hospital Corps.	(1)		146	146	5.48		8		(2)		Yes.	Yes.
Ordnance Department.	Harrisburg.	7	5	12	0.00						Yes.	Yes.
Signal Corps:												
Company A.	Pittsburgh.	3	53	56	28.57		8	(3)	444	40.36	Yes.	Yes.
Small-Arms Practice Department.	Harrisburg.	1		1								
<i>Division.</i>												
Headquarters.	Wilkes-Barre	53		3			10	(3)		88.24	Yes.	No.
Engineers:												
Company A.	Scranton.	3	62	65	26.15		8	(3)	439	98.31	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.	Philadelphia.	3	51	54	16.67		8	(3)	442	84.27	Yes.	Yes.
Total.		6	113	119	21.85							
Cavalry:												
Squadron A—												
Headquarters.					(6)		(7)	(3)	(7)	162.50	Yes.	Yes.
First Troop.	Philadelphia.	3	59	62	14.52		9	(3)	25	126.61	Yes.	Yes.
Second Troop.	do.	3	56	59	1.69		9	(3)	30	198.31	Yes.	Yes.
Troop A.	do.	3	52	55	5.45		9	(3)	27	131.13	Yes.	Yes.
Troop G.	do.	3	54	57	8.77		8	(8)	420	(8)	Yes.	Yes.
Total.		12	221	233	7.73							
Squadron B—												
Headquarters.					(6)		8	(3)	(7)	93.75	Yes.	Yes.
Governor's Troop.	Harrisburg.	3	58	61	8.19		10	(3)	449	99.78	Yes.	Yes.
Sheridan Troop.	Tyrone.	3	54	57	3.51		8	(3)	448	137.50	Yes.	Yes.
Troop F.	New Castle.	3	59	62	9.68		8	(3)	30	74.46	Yes.	Yes.
Total.		9	171	180	7.22							

¹ 4 detachments stationed at Philadelphia, 2 at Pittsburgh, and 1 each at Allentown, Connellsville, Oil City, Scranton, Sunbury, Tamaqua, and Wilkes-Barre.² Number of drills held by detachments varied from none to 48.³ Target practice by individuals.⁴ Some of the drills had less than the required number present.⁵ Staff officers reported with their respective departments.⁶ Organized subsequent to inspection.⁷ Organized May 3, 1910.⁸ Mustered in June 16, 1910, and excused from rifle practice for 1910.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Division—Continued.												
Field Artillery:												
Battery B.....	Pittsburgh...	5	85	90	11.11	.....	9	.....	37	23.97	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.....	Phoenixville.	4	89	93	16.13	.....	8	.....	31	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		9	174	183	13.66							
First Brigade.												
Headquarters.....	Philadelphia.	2 1	.....	1	0.00	.....	8	(3)	.....	118.75	Yes.	No.
First Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	do.....	15	7	22	0.00	.....	8	(3)	.....	150.00	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	28	28	3.57	.....	8	(4)	24	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	51	54	27.78	1	8	(4)	5 44	56.95	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	54	57	21.05	.....	8	(4)	5 39	74.68	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	2	52	54	24.07	.....	8	(4)	5 43	92.05	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3	61	64	7.81	.....	8	(4)	5 34	108.47	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	2	59	61	22.95	.....	8	(4)	5 42	108.93	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	3	61	64	25.00	.....	8	(4)	5 45	52.56	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	do.....	3	58	61	44.26	.....	8	(3)	5 43	71.15	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	2	53	55	27.27	.....	8	(3)	5 41	54.77	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	do.....	3	59	62	9.68	.....	8	(3)	5 40	85.72	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	do.....	3	61	64	20.31	.....	8	(3)	5 34	73.29	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	do.....	3	55	58	13.79	.....	8	(3)	5 38	78.23	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	do.....	1	59	60	21.67	.....	8	(3)	5 38	56.79	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		46	718	764	20.68							
Second Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Philadelphia.	16	8	24	0.00	.....	8	(3)	3	110.87	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	28	28	0.00	.....	8	.....	24	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	62	65	20.00	.....	8	(4)	5 45	64.71	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	58	61	42.62	.....	8	(4)	5 42	72.66	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3	57	60	26.67	.....	8	(4)	5 27	87.50	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	2	61	63	39.68	.....	8	(4)	5 46	83.36	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	1	59	60	51.67	.....	8	(4)	5 42	43.93	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	3	58	61	22.95	.....	8	(4)	5 43	75.57	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	do.....	3	60	63	20.63	.....	8	(4)	5 42	62.67	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	3	58	61	49.18	.....	8	(4)	5 43	45.06	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	do.....	3	58	61	37.70	.....	8	(4)	5 41	57.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	do.....	3	61	64	15.63	.....	8	(4)	5 42	31.92	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	do.....	3	61	64	39.06	.....	8	(4)	5 39	55.95	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	do.....	3	60	63	30.16	.....	8	(4)	5 44	70.42	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		49	749	798	30.70							
Third Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Philadelphia.	13	6	19	0.00	.....	8	(3)	.....	145.45	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	28	28	7.14	.....	8	.....	16	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	2	54	56	23.21	.....	8	(4)	5 39	70.39	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	58	61	34.43	.....	8	(4)	5 43	59.40	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3	59	62	27.42	.....	8	(4)	5 43	101.41	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	2	58	60	31.67	.....	8	(4)	5 43	55.69	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	1	58	59	18.64	.....	8	(4)	5 44	57.94	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	3	58	61	14.75	.....	8	(4)	5 41	58.07	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	do.....	3	61	64	25.00	.....	8	(4)	5 40	47.43	Yes.	Yes.

¹ Not required to practice with the rifle.² Staff officers reported with their respective departments.³ Target practice by individuals.⁴ Target practice by squads and individuals.⁵ Some of the drills had less than the required number present.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
First Brigade—Contd.												
Third Infantry—Contd.												
Company H.....	Philadelphia.	3	57	60	21.67	.....	8	(1) 1	37	117.46	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	do.....	3	58	61	14.75	.....	8	(1) 1	40	64.39	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	do.....	2	58	60	21.67	.....	8	(1) 1	43	68.97	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	do.....	2	58	60	40.00	.....	8	(1) 1	37	54.64	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	do.....	3	61	64	35.94	.....	8	(1) 1	24	67.71	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		43	732	775	24.52							
Second Brigade.												
Headquarters.....	Oil City.....	3	3	3	.....	.....	8	(4) 1	.....	85.71	Yes.	No.
Tenth Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Greensburg.....	16	8	24	0.00	.....	8	(4) 1	.....	165.22	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Connellsville.....	.....	28	28	14.29	.....	8	.....	51	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Monongahela.....	3	59	62	27.42	1	8	(1) 1	44	101.07	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	N. Brighton.....	3	58	61	16.39	3	8	(1) 1	54	112.68	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Somerset.....	3	59	62	11.29	.....	8	(1) 1	(5) 1	97.06	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Connellsville.....	3	58	61	16.39	.....	8	(1) 1	46	107.86	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Mt. Pleasant.....	3	62	65	21.54	.....	8	(1) 1	49	108.11	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Indiana.....	3	64	67	19.40	.....	8	(1) 1	39	115.07	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Holidaysburg.....	3	58	61	26.23	.....	8	(1) 1	51	136.07	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Washington.....	3	63	66	16.67	.....	8	(1) 1	55	100.33	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Greensburg.....	3	65	68	20.59	.....	8	(1) 1	33	180.14	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Waynesburg.....	3	61	64	6.25	1	8	(1) 1	33	117.26	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Blairsville.....	3	60	63	20.63	.....	8	(1) 1	43	101.82	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Altoona.....	3	59	62	41.94	.....	8	(1) 1	43	128.13	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		52	762	814	19.53							
Sixteenth Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Oil City.....	15	5	20	0.00	.....	8	(4) 1	.....	85.00	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Butler.....	.....	26	26	11.54	.....	8	.....	44	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Corry.....	3	60	63	28.57	2	8	(1) 1	44	83.03	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Meadville.....	3	58	61	29.51	2	8	(1) 1	28	63.66	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Bradford.....	3	60	63	41.27	2	8	(1) 1	46	79.87	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Oil City.....	3	58	61	40.98	1	8	(1) 1	51	77.03	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Cooperstown.....	3	58	61	54.10	1	8	(1) 1	28	118.75	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Franklin.....	3	58	61	29.51	2	8	(1) 1	44	88.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Erie.....	2	59	61	16.39	.....	8	(1) 1	45	74.13	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Ridgway.....	3	58	61	24.59	1	8	(1) 1	26	74.25	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Warren.....	3	58	61	22.95	.....	8	(1) 1	49	76.27	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Kittanning.....	3	54	57	61.40	.....	8	(1) 1	6	101.94	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Butler.....	3	58	61	13.11	.....	8	(1) 1	42	130.38	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Grove City.....	3	60	63	12.70	.....	8	(1) 1	28	129.17	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		50	730	780	29.62							
Eighteenth Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Pittsburgh.....	13	8	21	0.00	.....	8	(4) 1	.....	133.40	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	28	28	7.14	.....	8	.....	52	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	58	61	44.26	.....	8	(1) 1	44	36.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	60	63	39.68	.....	8	(1) 1	46	66.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	2	53	55	40.00	.....	8	(1) 1	46	47.97	Yes.	Yes.

¹ Target practice by squads and individuals.² Some of the drills had less than the required number present.³ Staff officers reported with their respective departments.⁴ Target practice by individuals.⁵ A number of drills held in 1910, but none reported; company to be changed.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Second Brigade—Contd.												
Eighteenth Infantry—Continued.												
Company D.....	Pittsburgh...	2	62	64	40.63	.....	8	(1)	247	55.55	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	2	58	60	35.00	.....	8	(1)	246	64.86	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	3	57	60	31.67	.....	8	(1)	250	53.75	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	do.....	3	55	58	34.48	.....	8	(1)	246	28.90	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	3	59	62	30.65	.....	8	(1)	246	59.93	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	do.....	2	60	62	29.03	.....	8	(1)	248	132.84	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	do.....	3	60	63	26.98	.....	8	(1)	249	58.40	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	do.....	2	60	62	20.97	.....	8	(1)	248	39.14	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	do.....	3	56	59	30.51	.....	8	(1)	245	37.01	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		44	734	778	31.75							
Third Brigade.												
Headquarters.....	Wilkes-Barre.	3 1	.....	1	.....	.....	9	(4)	.....	121.43	Yes.	No.
Ninth Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	do.....	16	7	23	0.00	.....	9	(4)	52	178.26	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	28	28	21.43	.....	9	.....	52	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	57	60	18.33	1	9	(1)	239	105.65	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	54	57	29.82	.....	9	(1)	237	125.83	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Pittston.....	3	56	59	15.25	.....	9	(1)	246	124.58	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Wilkes-Barre.	3	59	62	12.90	.....	9	(1)	240	106.82	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	3	60	63	11.11	.....	9	(1)	238	132.81	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	3	61	64	26.56	.....	9	(1)	240	83.24	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Hazleton.....	3	58	61	14.75	.....	9	(1)	240	150.39	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Pittston.....	3	58	61	37.70	.....	9	(1)	238	100.71	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Plymouth.....	3	62	65	18.46	.....	9	(1)	236	112.12	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Wilkes-Barre.	3	54	57	21.05	.....	9	(1)	238	116.39	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Nanticoke.....	3	60	63	3.17	.....	9	(1)	235	93.66	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Pittston.....	3	58	61	40.98	.....	9	1 1	235	136.33	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		52	732	784	20.15							
Twelfth Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Lewisburg.....	15	6	21	9.52	.....	9	(4)	.....	150.00	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Williamsport.	.....	28	28	7.14	.....	9	.....	52	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Lewisburg.....	3	59	62	8.06	.....	9	(1)	29	133.33	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Williamsport.	2	54	56	23.21	.....	9	(1)	236	76.42	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Milton.....	3	62	65	12.31	.....	9	(1)	27	90.30	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Williamsport.	3	58	61	32.79	.....	9	(1)	25	69.35	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Sunbury.....	3	63	66	19.70	.....	9	(1)	28	109.47	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Danville.....	3	54	57	15.79	.....	9	(1)	29	103.69	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Williamsport.	3	56	59	37.29	.....	9	(1)	25	71.80	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Lock Haven.	3	58	61	19.67	.....	9	(1)	255	80.32	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Williamsport.	3	65	68	29.41	.....	9	(1)	243	74.48	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Sunbury.....	3	65	68	25.00	.....	9	(1)	250	90.54	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Bellefonte.....	3	63	66	31.82	.....	9	(1)	239	66.43	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Lewiston.....	3	58	61	19.67	.....	9	(1)	255	68.65	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		50	749	799	22.03							
Thirteenth Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Scranton.....	16	8	24	0.00	.....	9	(4)	7	166.67	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	22	22	0.00	.....	9	.....	55	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	58	61	24.59	.....	9	(1)	237	86.11	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	2	58	60	31.67	.....	9	(1)	242	69.04	Yes.	Yes.

¹ Target practice by squads and individuals.² Some of the drills had less than the required number present.³ Staff officers reported with their respective departments.⁴ Target practice by individuals.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Third Brigade—Contd.												
Thirteenth Infantry—Continued.												
Company C.....	Scranton.....	3	57	60	38.33	.....	9	(1)	² 36	89.56	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3	57	60	23.33	.....	9	(1)	² 37	95.74	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Honesdale.....	3	58	61	39.34	.....	9	(1)	(3)	88.18	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Scranton.....	2	58	60	45.00	.....	9	(1)	² 32	58.98	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	3	54	57	29.82	.....	9	(1)	² 37	85.09	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Easton.....	3	58	61	8.19	1	9	(1)	24	88.87	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Scranton.....	3	60	63	15.87	1	9	(1)	² 43	97.29	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	do.....	3	58	61	27.87	.....	9	(1)	² 37	58.36	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		44	606	650	26.31							
Fourth Brigade (separate).												
Headquarters.....	Philadelphia.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	8	(5)	.....	141.67	Yes.	No.
Fourth Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Allentown.....	16	8	24	4.17	.....	8	(5)	.....	122.00	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Lancaster.....	.....	28	28	3.57	.....	8	.....	56	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Reading.....	3	59	62	11.29	.....	8	(1)	38	74.03	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Allentown.....	3	60	63	3.17	.....	8	(1)	24	112.99	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Columbia.....	3	59	62	11.29	1	8	(1)	² 46	78.26	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Allentown.....	3	60	63	7.94	.....	8	(1)	² 36	137.50	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Hamburg.....	3	58	61	14.75	1	8	(1)	² 44	97.92	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Pottsville.....	3	61	64	17.19	.....	8	(1)	² 40	84.74	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Pine Grove.....	3	60	63	25.40	.....	8	(2)	² 46	73.26	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Lebanon.....	3	58	61	9.84	.....	8	(1)	² 58	94.49	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Reading.....	3	61	64	6.25	.....	8	(1)	47	90.79	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Lancaster.....	3	57	60	8.33	.....	8	(1)	² 47	84.29	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		46	629	675	10.96							
Sixth Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Philadelphia.....	15	7	22	0.00	.....	8	(5)	.....	126.09	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	27	27	3.70	.....	8	.....	29	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Pottstown.....	3	57	60	21.67	.....	8	(1)	² 45	82.50	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Chester.....	3	53	56	26.79	.....	8	(1)	² 42	54.54	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	2	49	51	23.53	.....	8	(1)	² 45	54.67	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Phoenixville.....	3	58	61	26.23	.....	8	(1)	² 44	57.57	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Philadelphia.....	3	52	55	30.91	.....	8	(1)	² 36	51.46	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Norristown.....	3	56	59	20.39	4	8	(1)	² 44	76.14	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Doylestown.....	3	42	45	11.11	.....	8	1	² 39	66.59	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Media.....	3	51	54	40.74	.....	8	(1)	² 41	40.76	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	West Chester.....	3	51	54	14.81	.....	8	(1)	² 45	73.03	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Philadelphia.....	2	58	60	40.00	.....	8	(1)	² 44	85.62	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	do.....	2	58	60	36.67	.....	8	(1)	² 41	41.85	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	do.....	3	55	58	41.38	.....	8	(1)	² 43	63.77	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		48	674	722	26.45							
Eighth Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Harrisburg.....	16	8	24	0.00	.....	8	(5)	.....	118.75	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Carlisle.....	.....	26	26	3.85	.....	8	.....	47	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	York.....	3	59	62	4.84	.....	8	(1)	² 51	109.09	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Tamaqua.....	3	58	61	24.59	.....	8	(1)	² 27	76.43	Yes.	Yes.

¹ Target practice by squads and individuals.² Some of the drills had less than the required number present.³ None reported; armory being erected.⁴ Staff officers reported with their respective departments.⁵ Target practice by individuals.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Fourth Brigade (separate)—Continued.												
Eighth Infantry—Contd.												
Company C.....	Chambersburg.	3	61	64	7.81	....	10	(1)	250	75.85	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Harrisburg...	3	55	58	3.45	....	8	(1)	33	96.07	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Mahanoy City	3	58	61	14.75	....	8	(1)	241	79.04	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Huntingdon.	3	58	61	13.11	....	8	(1)	256	77.86	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Carlisle.....	3	59	62	16.13	....	8	(1)	30	77.21	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Pottsville....	3	56	59	10.17	....	8	12	235	71.43	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Harrisburg...	3	56	59	13.56	....	8	(1)	40	95.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	St. Clair.....	3	56	59	22.03	....	8	(1)	28	65.37	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Bedford.....	3	58	61	29.51	1	8	15	37	58.50	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		49	668	717	13.67							
Separate Regiment.												
Fourteenth Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Pittsburgh...	13	7	20	10.00	....	8	(3)	2	139.29	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....		28	28	3.57	....	8		49		Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	59	62	25.81	....	8	(1)	244	29.53	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	58	61	26.23	....	8	(1)	249	71.46	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	2	58	60	25.00	....	8	(1)	233	38.71	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	3	61	64	28.13	....	8	(1)	242	24.32	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	3	59	62	17.74	1	8	(1)	251	52.33	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	do.....	3	50	53	20.75	....	8	(1)	240	52.54	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	1	53	54	22.22	....	8	(1)	35	27.25	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	do.....	3	52	55	38.18	....	8	(1)	251	49.17	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		34	485	519	23.70							
Grand total.....		755	9,862	10,617	21.92							

¹ Target practice by squads and individuals.² Some of the drills had less than the required number present.³ Target practice by individuals.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

RHODE ISLAND.

State designation: Rhode Island National Guard.

General headquarters: Providence. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Charles W. Abbot, jr.; address, Providence.

Cavalry: 1 squadron of 3 troops. Artillery: 1 field battery; Coast Artillery Corps of 16 companies. Hospital Corps. Signal Corps. Total strength, 1,298.

Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Providence...	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster's Department.	do.....	2	1	3	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Subsistence Department	do.....	.....	1	1	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.....	do.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital Corps.....	do.....	.....	35	35	11.43	.....	8	.....	32	57.59	Yes.	Yes.
Corps of Engineers.....	do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	3	4	7	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Signal Corps.....	do.....	2	27	29	3.45	.....	8	.....	32	83.50	Yes.	Yes.
First Squadron of Cavalry:												
Headquarters.....	do.....	4	1	5	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	65.71	Yes.	Yes.
Troop A.....	Pawtucket...	3	50	53	1.89	.....	9	.....	34	47.25	Yes.	Yes.
Troop B.....	Providence...	3	57	60	0.00	.....	9	.....	36	88.98	Yes.	Yes.
Troop C.....	do.....	3	56	59	0.00	.....	9	.....	36	96.08	Yes.	Yes.
Field Artillery:												
Light Battery A.....	do.....	4	101	105	4.76	2	6	.....	32	34.30	Yes.	Yes.
Coast Artillery Corps:												
First Artillery District—												
Headquarters.....	do.....	10	6	16	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	147.83	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	27	27	7.41	.....	8	.....	45	62.41	Yes.	Yes.
First Company.....	do.....	3	64	67	2.98	.....	8	.....	34	68.45	Yes.	Yes.
Second Company.....	do.....	3	47	50	10.00	.....	8	.....	32	64.06	Yes.	Yes.
Third Company.....	do.....	3	63	66	4.55	.....	8	.....	40	106.79	Yes.	Yes.
Fourth Company.....	do.....	3	56	59	10.17	.....	8	.....	38	119.61	Yes.	Yes.
Fifth Company.....	Westerly.....	3	45	48	8.33	.....	8	.....	32	51.64	Yes.	Yes.
Sixth Company.....	Woonsocket..	2	44	46	4.35	.....	8	.....	31	49.47	Yes.	Yes.
Seventh Company.....	Providence...	3	51	54	3.70	.....	8	.....	37	94.39	Yes.	Yes.
Eighth Company.....	Pawtucket...	3	34	37	11.43	.....	8	.....	34	58.51	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		33	437	470	6.41							
Second Artillery District—												
Headquarters.....	Providence...	12	9	21	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	93.33	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	24	24	0.00	.....	8	.....	37	32.41	Yes.	Yes.
Ninth Company.....	do.....	3	54	57	7.02	.....	8	.....	28	40.26	Yes.	Yes.
Tenth Company.....	do.....	3	49	52	17.31	.....	8	.....	30	11.96	Yes.	Yes.
Eleventh Company.....	Riverport...	3	45	48	6.25	.....	8	.....	28	7.92	Yes.	Yes.
Twelfth Company.....	Woonsocket..	3	58	61	11.48	.....	8	.....	33	17.88	Yes.	Yes.
Thirteenth Company.....	Providence...	3	47	50	4.00	.....	8	.....	30	52.88	Yes.	Yes.
Fourteenth Company.....	do.....	3	38	41	17.07	.....	8	.....	31	53.02	Yes.	Yes.
Fifteenth Company.....	Pawtucket...	3	48	51	5.88	.....	8	.....	30	39.78	Yes.	Yes.
Sixteenth Company.....	Providence...	3	47	50	8.00	.....	8	.....	33	37.92	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		36	419	455	8.57							

TABLE VI.—*Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.*—Continued.

RHODE ISLAND—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
<i>Organizations not in the National Guard.</i> ¹												
Newport Artillery Company.	Newport.....	.....	.....	.....	(²)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United Train of Artillery	Providence...	.....	.....	.....	(²)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bristol Train of Artillery	Bristol.....	.....	.....	.....	(²)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Warren Artillery.....	Warren.....	.....	.....	.....	(²)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentish Guards.....	East Greenwich.	.....	.....	.....	(²)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Light Artillery....	Providence...	.....	.....	.....	(²)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	.....	109	1,189	1,298	6.32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Acting under old State charter.² Not inspected.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

State designation: National Guard of South Carolina.

General headquarters: Columbia. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. W. W. Moore; address, Columbia.

One brigade. Coast Artillery Reserves: 2 companies. Infantry: 3 regiments of 12 companies each.

Hospital Corps: 6 detachments. Total strength, 1,902.

Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Columbia.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster's Department.	do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Subsistence Department.	do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.....	do.....	13	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital Corps.....	(1).....	.....	48	48	56.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Corps of Engineers.....	Columbia.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>First Brigade.</i>												
Headquarters.....	Columbia.....	2 3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	.....	.....
Coast Artillery Reserves:												
First Company.....	Aiken.....	3	41	44	27.27	.....	10	.....	14	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Second Company.....	Lancaster.....	3	47	50	28.00	.....	10	.....	11	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		6	88	94	27.66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
First Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Yorkville.....	16	8	24	4.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Easley.....	.....	24	24	29.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Greenville.....	3	48	51	11.76	.....	10	.....	24	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Liberty Hill.....	3	46	49	22.45	.....	10	.....	21	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Clifton.....	3	51	54	9.26	.....	10	.....	24	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Laurens.....	3	45	48	12.50	.....	10	.....	32	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Anderson.....	3	44	47	10.64	.....	10	.....	25	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Chesterfield.....	3	40	43	4.76	.....	10	.....	24	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Cornwell.....	3	36	39	10.26	.....	10	.....	(4)	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Rock Hill.....	3	44	47	0.00	.....	10	.....	25	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Spartanburg.....	3	42	45	14.89	.....	10	.....	23	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Fort Mill.....	3	41	44	9.09	.....	10	.....	28	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Yorkville.....	3	38	41	7.32	.....	10	.....	35	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Union.....	3	42	45	4.44	.....	10	.....	24	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		52	549	601	10.48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Columbia.....	15	8	23	17.39	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Camden.....	3	39	42	14.29	.....	10	.....	29	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Columbia.....	3	51	54	18.52	.....	10	.....	24	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3	42	45	6.67	.....	10	.....	25	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3	38	41	2.44	.....	10	.....	41	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Bennettsville.....	3	41	44	18.18	.....	10	.....	25	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Edgefield.....	2	42	44	22.73	.....	10	.....	25	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Hartsville.....	3	44	47	21.28	.....	10	.....	32	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Florence.....	3	34	37	18.92	.....	10	.....	(4)	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Timmons'le.....	3	41	44	13.64	.....	10	.....	24	(3)	Yes.	Yes.

¹ Detachments at Jonesville, Camden, Yorkville, Columbia, Charleston, and Elloree.² Staff officers reported with their respective departments.³ Unable to render report.⁴ No report of drills rendered for the year 1910.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
<i>First Brigade—Contd.</i>												
<i>Second Infantry—Contd.</i>												
Company K.....	Darlington...	3	46	49	16.33	....	10	....	24	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Sumter.....	3	40	43	2.33	....	10	....	22	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	N. Brookland	3	47	50	24.00	....	10	....	27	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		50	513	563	15.28							
<i>Third Infantry:</i>												
Headquarters.....	Charlestown.	14	3	17	7.14	....				(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	49	52	3.85	....	10		21	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	44	47	0.00	....	10		28	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3	38	41	12.20	....	10		25	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3	45	48	2.22	....	10		24	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Barnwell.....	3	45	48	31.25	....	10		23	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Georgetown..	3	40	43	18.60	....	10		25	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Elloree.....	2	40	42	19.05	....	10		24	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Conway.....	3	41	44	29.55	....	10		26	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Bamberg.....	2	37	39	15.38	....	10		24	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Walterboro..	3	42	45	11.11	....	10		24	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Orangeburg..	3	42	45	20.00	....	10		29	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Winnsboro...	3	46	49	46.94	....	10		29	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		48	512	560	17.14							
Grand total.....		192	1,710	1,902	15.67							

¹ Unable to render report.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

State designation: South Dakota National Guard.

General headquarters: Watertown. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. C. H. Englesby; address, Watertown.

Infantry: 1 regiment of 12 companies; 1 battalion of 4 companies. Signal Corps. Total strength, 886. Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Watertown	2		2								
Inspector General's Department.	do.	2		2								
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.	1		1								
Quartermaster's Department.	do.	1		1								
Subsistence Department	do.	1		1								
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.	do.	6		6								
Pay Department.	do.	3		3								
Corps of Engineers.	do.	1		1								
Ordnance Department.	do.	1		1								
Signal Corps Company.	do.	1	14	15	13.33		18		31		Yes.	Yes.
Fourth Infantry:												
Headquarters.	Aberdeen	16	8	24	0.00						Yes.	Yes.
Band.	Watertown		28	28	21.43						Yes.	Yes.
Company A.	Pierre	2	39	41	34.15	1	12	8	27	28.03	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.	Sioux Falls	3	44	47	19.15		12	6	47	31.48	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.	Brookings	3	45	48	14.58		12	17	32	42.22	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.	Highmore	3	40	43	30.23		12	6	33	57.14	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.	Canton	3	43	46	19.57		12	13	28	38.30	Yes.	Yes.
Company F ¹ .	Mitchell	3	40	43	2.33	1	12	6	48	13.33	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.	Redfield	3	46	49	61.22		12	9	25	50.74	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.	Hot Springs	3	45	48	72.92		12	6	24	32.33	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.	Sisseton	2	48	50	68.00		12	11	32	26.67	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.	Sturgis	3	56	59	67.80		12	11	30	52.34	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.	Aberdeen	3	43	46	2.17		12	17	40	41.78	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.	Yankton	3	41	44	43.18		12	6	24	35.58	Yes.	Yes.
Total.		50	566	616	35.39							
First Separate Battalion:												
Headquarters.	Pierre	3	1	4	0.00						Yes.	Yes.
Company A.	Wessington Springs.	3	66	69	27.54				20	41.75	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.	Madison	3	50	53	54.72		12	6	38	16.07	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.	Florence	3	49	52	53.85		12	9	24	18.39	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.	Faulkton	3	56	59	30.51			6	20	23.33	Yes.	Yes.
Total.		15	222	237	39.66							
Grand total.		84	802	886	35.44							

¹ Formerly Company A, Separate Battalion, transferred Sept. 5, 1910; the company at Watertown was mustered out Aug. 25, 1910.² Mustered in Sept. 21, 1910.³ Mustered in May 23, 1910.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

TENNESSEE.

State designation: National Guard of Tennessee.

General headquarters: Nashville. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Frank Maloney; address, Nashville. Cavalry: 1 troop. Infantry: 2 regiments of 12 companies each; 1 company unattached. Hospital Corps: 3 detachments. Signal Corps: 1 company. Total strength, 1,513.

Has not adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Nashville....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster's Department.	.....do.....	1	1	2	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Subsistence Department.	.....do.....	2	1	3	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.	.....do.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital Corps.	(1).....do.....	.....	30	30	33.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Pay Department.	Nashville....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance Department.	.....do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Signal Corps:												
Company A.	.....do.....	2	24	26	0.00	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	Yes.	Yes.
Cavalry:												
Troop B.	Chattanooga.	3	49	52	21.15	7	10	9	38	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
First Infantry:												
Headquarters.	Nashville....	16	8	24	4.17	.....	10	.....	.....	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Band.	Lebanon.....	.....	28	28	0.00	.....	10	.....	.....	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.	Memphis.....	3	59	62	35.48	.....	10	.....	48	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.	Springfield..	3	55	58	8.62	5	10	.....	40	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.	Jackson.....	3	60	63	25.40	2	10	2	38	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.	Lawrenceburg.	3	50	53	35.85	6	10	24	36	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.	Memphis.....	1	38	39	10.26	5	10	.....	52	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.	Nashville....	3	45	48	0.00	1	10	9	100	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.	Memphis.....	3	44	47	40.43	5	10	.....	40	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.	Clarksville..	2	46	48	22.92	.....	10	6	29	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.	Nashville....	3	46	49	32.65	1	10	12	15	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.	.....do.....	3	50	53	24.53	.....	10	12	37	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.	Memphis.....	1	29	30	40.00	5	10	20	52	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.	.....do.....	3	60	63	19.05	5	10	.....	52	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Total.	.....	47	618	665	22.56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Third Infantry:												
Headquarters.	Knoxville....	16	8	24	8.33	.....	10	.....	.....	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Band.	.....do.....	.....	23	23	8.70	.....	10	.....	.....	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.	Sweetwater..	3	42	45	13.33	5	10	10	66	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.	Knoxville....	2	39	41	31.71	.....	10	.....	50	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.	.....do.....	3	51	54	27.78	.....	10	.....	48	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.	.....do.....	3	41	44	31.82	.....	10	.....	44	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.	Hampton.....	3	54	57	5.26	.....	10	3	40	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.	Johnson City.	3	58	61	16.39	10	10	8	52	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.	Knoxville....	3	48	51	23.53	.....	10	1	45	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.	Bristol.....	3	54	57	22.81	.....	10	12	60	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.	Athens.....	3	47	50	12.00	6	10	16	44	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.	Chattanooga.	3	53	56	44.64	.....	10	.....	51	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.	Morristown..	2	38	40	10.00	1	10	7	29	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.	Chattanooga.	3	57	60	51.67	.....	10	.....	51	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Total.	.....	50	613	663	23.53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unattached Infantry:												
Company G (colored).	Nashville....	3	50	53	9.43	7	10	.....	105	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Grand total.	.....	127	1,386	1,513	21.94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Detachments stationed at Athens, Memphis, and Nashville.² Organized in April, 1911.³ No systematic practice.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

TEXAS.

State designation: Texas National Guard.

General headquarters: Austin. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Henry Hutchings; address, Austin.

One brigade. Cavalry: 1 squadron of 4 troops. Artillery: 1 field battery; 1 company, coast. Infantry: 2 regiments of 12 companies each; 1 regiment of 11 companies; 1 battalion of 4 companies. Hospital Corps: 1 detachment. Signal Corps: 1 company. Total strength, 2,725.

Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment, as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Austin.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster's Department.	do.....	4	3	7	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Subsistence Department	do.....	2	2	4	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.....	do.....	14	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital Corps.....	Dallas.....	.....	33	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Pay Department.....	do.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corps of Engineers.....	do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	7	2	9	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Signal Corps:												
Company A.....	Brenham.....	3	30	33	21.21	1	13	.....	34	.....	Yes.	Yes.
<i>Brigade.</i>												
Headquarters.....	Dallas.....	¹ 1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.
First Cavalry:												
Headquarters.....	Houston.....	3	1	4	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Troop A.....	do.....	3	45	48	52.08	.....	12	.....	25	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Troop B.....	Amarillo.....	3	58	61	37.70	.....	12	.....	32	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Troop C.....	Austin.....	2	52	54	35.19	1	16	.....	36	31.98	Yes.	Yes.
Troop D.....	Corsicana.....	3	80	83	32.53	.....	14	8	51	4.88	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		14	236	250	37.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Field Artillery:												
Battery A.....	Dallas.....	4	99	103	37.86	.....	10	.....	36	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Coast Artillery:												
First Company.....	Galveston.....	3	63	66	19.70	5	.....	17	41	10.92	Yes.	Yes.
Second Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Caldwell.....	14	4	18	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Brenham.....	.....	29	29	13.79	.....	12	.....	42	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	San Angelo.....	3	60	63	53.97	3	12	2	35	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Gatesville.....	3	35	38	39.47	.....	12	.....	24	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Cameron.....	2	44	46	36.96	1	12	14	24	30.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	San Augustine.	3	59	62	37.10	.....	12	.....	24	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Georgetown.....	3	59	62	4.84	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Waco.....	3	43	46	19.57	4	12	6	24	111.17	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Temple.....	3	52	55	47.27	1	12	.....	24	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Taylor.....	3	42	45	40.00	1	16	.....	34	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Laredo.....	3	58	61	31.15	1	12	1	48	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Waco.....	2	44	46	21.74	4	12	12	40	52.95	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Brownsville.....	3	59	62	43.55	.....	12	13	37	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Hillsboro.....	2	58	60	23.33	.....	12	13	37	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		47	646	693	31.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Staff officers reported with their respective departments.² Mustered in Feb. 22, 1911.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Brigade—Continued.												
Third Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Corsicana.....	14	4	18	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Hillsboro.....	.....	28	28	21.43	.....	12	.....	38	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Houston.....	3	59	62	51.61	.....	12	.....	24	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Timpson.....	3	61	64	20.31	1	12	12	48	65.35	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Terrell.....	2	18	20	20.00	.....	12	.....	32	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Marshall.....	3	54	57	45.61	.....	12	2	50	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Dallas.....	2	41	43	34.83	.....	12	.....	31	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Mexia.....	3	52	55	36.36	.....	12	.....	58	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Hubbard.....	2	59	61	42.62	.....	12	.....	31	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Corsicana.....	3	54	57	38.60	.....	12	10	48	38.64	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Orange.....	3	60	63	26.98	3	12	5	40	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Athens.....	3	62	65	27.69	2	12	.....	31	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Center.....	3	38	41	24.39	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	44	590	634	32.97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fourth Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Sherman.....	13	4	17	11.76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Cameron.....	.....	28	28	3.57	.....	12	.....	88	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Arlington.....	3	53	56	8.93	.....	(2)	.....	² 17	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Fort Worth.....	3	55	58	18.97	6	12	1	69	21.51	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Kaufman.....	3	48	51	43.14	.....	12	.....	25	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Fort Worth.....	3	37	40	25.00	4	12	1	79	4.20	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Albany.....	3	58	61	22.95	.....	12	16	24	49.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Crowell.....	3	61	64	14.06	3	14	3	44	51.32	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Weatherford.....	3	50	53	0.00	4	12	6	36	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Bowie.....	3	54	57	21.05	.....	12	.....	27	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Tioga.....	3	55	58	25.86	2	12	10	25	40.25	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	El Paso.....	3	43	46	39.13	.....	12	7	48	15.74	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Stamford.....	3	40	43	18.60	.....	12	.....	35	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Greenville.....	3	46	49	36.73	1	12	.....	27	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	49	632	681	21.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Separate Battalion:												
Headquarters.....	Greenville.....	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	San Angelo.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	1	12	9	65	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Lampasas.....	3	52	55	25.45	.....	12	.....	45	4.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Houston.....	2	25	27	44.44	.....	(4)	4	24	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Austin.....	2	41	43	41.86	.....	18	16	43	75.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Caldwell.....	3	55	58	15.52	.....	12	.....	24	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	13	174	187	28.34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	.....	215	2,510	2,725	28.59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Mustered in Dec. 29, 1910.² Mustered in Oct. 17, 1910.³ Transferred as Company A, Second Infantry.⁴ Excused by the governor.

TABLE VI.—*Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.*—Continued.

UTAH.

State designation: National Guard of Utah.

General headquarters: Salt Lake City. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. E. A. Wedgwood; address, Salt Lake City.

Artillery: 1 field battery. Infantry: 1 regiment of 7 companies. Hospital Corps. Signal Corps: 1 company. Total strength, 367.

Has not adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Salt Lake City.	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	do.	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster's Department.	do.	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Subsistence Department	do.	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.	do.	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital Corps.	do.		8	8	50.00	.....	12	.....	43	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Ordnance Department.	do.	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Signal Corps:												
Company A.	do.	3	42	45	37.78	.....	12	.....	50	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Field Artillery:												
First Battery.	do.	3	62	65	10.77	.....	12	.....	29	.....	Yes.	Yes.
First Infantry:												
Headquarters.	do.	5	1	6	16.67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.	Ogden.	3	36	39	5.13	.....	12	.....	49	105.56	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.	Salt Lake City.	3	32	35	54.29	.....	12	.....	43	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.	Mount Pleasant.	2	35	37	35.14	.....	12	.....	35	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.	Richfield.	3	29	32	56.25	.....	12	.....	43	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.	Manti.	1	31	32	25.00	.....	12	.....	28	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.	Ephraim.	2	35	37	13.51	.....	12	.....	28	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.	Salt Lake City.	3	17	20	20.00	.....	12	.....	42	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Total.		22	216	238	29.41							
Grand total.		39	328	367	26.70							

¹ No report received.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

VERMONT.

State designation: Vermont National Guard.

General headquarters: Montpelier. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Lee S. Tillotson; address, St. Albans.

Cavalry: 1 squadron of 2 troops. Infantry: 1 regiment of 12 companies. Hospital Corps. Signal Corps: 1 company. Total strength, 829.

Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Bradford.....	2		2								
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.....	do.....	3		3								
Hospital Corps.....	Burlington.....		24	24	12.50		11		24		Yes.	Yes.
Ordnance Department.	Bradford.....	¹ 2		2								
Signal Corps:												
Company A.....	Northfield....	4	64	68	1.47	10	10	6	144	² 112.38	Yes.	Yes.
First Cavalry:												
First Squadron—												
Headquarters.....	do.....	3	1	4	0.00					(³)	Yes.	Yes.
Troop A.....	do.....	3	46	49	2.04					(³)	Yes.	Yes.
Troop B.....	do.....	3	44	47	0.00					(³)	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		9	91	100	1.00							
Light Artillery:												
Battery A.....	Northfield....				(⁴)	10	10	6	144	(²)	Yes.	Yes.
First Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Rutland.....	14	7	21	14.29		11				Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Brattleboro....		27	27	18.52		11		24		Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Rutland.....	3	45	48	6.25		11	4	32	50.54	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	St. Albans....	3	54	57	5.26		11	4	24	45.63	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Brandon.....	3	37	40	7.50		11	4	24	67.88	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	St. Johnsbury..	3	44	47	8.51		11	4	24	29.33	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Bellows Falls..	3	49	52	5.77		11	4	29	78.13	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Northfield....	2	41	43	25.58		11	4	24	78.40	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Woodstock....	3	41	44	11.36		11	4	24	45.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Montpelier....	2	47	49	6.12		11	4	25	50.88	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Brattleboro....	3	34	37	13.51		11	4	24	85.13	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Bennington....	3	49	52	36.54		11	4	29	71.69	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Newport.....	2	58	60	10.00		11	4	22	45.89	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Burlington....	3	50	53	7.55		11	4	32	72.73	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		47	583	630	12.22							
Grand total.....		67	762	829	9.89							

¹ Inspectors of small-arms practice.² Battery A and Company A, Signal Corps, consolidated.³ Organized Jan. 1, 1911.⁴ Mustered out Jan. 1, 1911.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

VIRGINIA.

State designation: Virginia Volunteers.

General headquarters: Richmond. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. W. W. Sale; address, Richmond.

One brigade. Artillery: 1 battalion of 3 field batteries. Infantry: 1 regiment of 12 companies; 2 regiments of 8 companies each; 1 battalion of 3 companies. Hospital Corps: 5 detachments. Total strength, 2,197.

Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Richmond...	2		2								
Inspector General's Department.	do.	1		1								
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.	1		1								
Quartermaster's Department.	do.	2		2								
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.	do.	15		15								
Hospital Corps.	(1) do.		26	26	3.85						Yes.	Yes.
Pay Department.	Richmond.	1		1								
Ordnance Department.	do.	6		6								
Signal Corps:												
First Company.	do.	1		1								
<i>First Brigade.</i>												
Headquarters.	Franklin.	2 1		1						(3)	Yes.	Yes.
First Battalion, Field Artillery:												
Headquarters.	Richmond.	3	2	5	0.00					(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Battery A.	do.	5	75	80	7.50		11		65	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.	Norfolk.	5	78	83	12.05		10		52	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.	Portsmouth.	5	75	80	15.00		11		46	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Total.		18	230	248	11.29							
Coast Artillery:												
First Company.	Norfolk.				(4)	1	11		48	(3)		
Second Company.	do.				(4)	1	11		48	(3)		
Third Company.	Portsmouth.				(4)	3	11	1	36	(3)		
Fourth Company.	do.				(4)		11		40	(3)		
First Infantry:												
Headquarters.	Staunton.	15	7	22	4.55					(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Band.	do.		28	28	10.71					(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.	Richmond.	3	60	63	9.52	2	10	10	52	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.	do.	3	63	66	22.73		10		36	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.	do.	2	42	44	6.82		10		53	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.	Charlottesville.	3	44	47	25.53		10	12	48	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.	Lynchburg.	3	66	69	0.00		10		52	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.	Richmond.	3	47	50	12.00	10	10		54	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.	Alexandria.	3	56	59	23.73		9		52	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.	Leesburg.	3	65	68	8.82				52	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.	Farmville.	3	56	59	8.47	3	10		75	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.	Staunton.	3	53	56	10.71		10		35	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.	Fredericksburg.	3	29	32	9.38		(6)		47	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.	Danville.	3	50	53	1.89		10		50	(3)	Yes.	Yes.
Total.		50	666	716	11.31							

1 Detachments stationed at Richmond, Danville, Chase City, Roanoke, and Norfolk.

2 Staff officers reported with their respective departments.

3 No facilities for practice.

4 Mustered out Feb. 22, 1911.

5 Organized Mar. 3, 1911.

6 Excused by the governor.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
<i>First Brigade—Contd.</i>												
Second Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Luray.....	11	6	17	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Staunton.....	3	56	59	15.25	.....	10	23	51	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Culpeper.....	3	62	65	33.84	.....	10	.....	39	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Warrenton.....	3	48	51	15.69	.....	10	.....	46	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Front Royal.....	3	63	66	25.76	5	10	5	30	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Chase City... ..	3	53	56	25.00	.....	11	.....	30	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Roanoke.....	3	56	59	35.59	.....	10	.....	24	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Petersburg... ..	3	54	57	19.30	5	10	.....	59	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Harrisonburg.....	1	46	47	74.47	.....	10	.....	47	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	33	444	477	28.72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fourth Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Norfolk.....	14	8	22	4.55	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	24	24	16.67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	52	55	21.82	.....	10	.....	57	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	47	50	26.00	1	10	1	42	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Newport News.....	2	52	54	18.52	.....	10	.....	52	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Norfolk.....	3	59	62	27.42	.....	11	1	56	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Suffolk.....	3	59	62	16.13	.....	11	.....	41	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Portsmouth.....	3	45	48	6.25	.....	10	.....	26	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	do.....	3	51	54	24.07	.....	11	.....	24	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Emporia.....	3	45	48	35.42	2	10	.....	46	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	37	442	479	20.88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond Light Infantry Blues Battalion:												
Headquarters.....	Richmond... ..	3	3	6	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	27	27	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No.	No.
Company A.....	do.....	3	60	63	3.17	.....	(2)	.....	44	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	60	63	0.00	.....	(2)	.....	44	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3	59	62	0.00	.....	(2)	.....	47	(1)	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	12	209	221	.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	.....	180	2,017	2,197	15.89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ No facilities for practice.² Excused by the governor.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

WASHINGTON.

State designation: National Guard of Washington.

General headquarters: Seattle. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Fred Llewellyn; address, Seattle.

Cavalry: 1 troop. Coast Artillery Reserve Corps: 5 companies. Infantry: 1 regiment of 12 companies. Field hospital. Signal Corps: 1 company. Total strength, 1,264.

Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Seattle.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.....	Tacoma.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Field Hospital.....	do.....	.....	27	27	22.22	.....	12	.....	15	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Signal Corps:												
Company A.....	Seattle.....	3	63	66	22.73	.....	12	21	50	110.85	Yes.	Yes.
Cavalry:												
Troop B.....	Tacoma.....	3	61	64	7.81	.....	13	21	50	83.28	Yes.	Yes.
Coast Artillery Reserve Corps:												
Headquarters.....	Seattle.....	11	5	16	6.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.00	Yes.	Yes.
First Company.....	Tacoma.....	3	41	44	20.45	.....	11	21	50	77.62	Yes.	Yes.
Second Company.....	Bellingham..	2	60	62	40.32	.....	11	21	50	35.48	Yes.	Yes.
Third Company.....	Everett.....	3	59	62	30.65	.....	11	21	50	38.71	Yes.	Yes.
Fourth Company.....	Tacoma.....	3	45	48	25.00	.....	11	21	50	55.32	Yes.	Yes.
Fifth Company.....	Snohomish..	3	66	69	24.64	.....	11	21	50	0.00	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		25	276	301	27.57							
Second Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Seattle.....	14	8	22	4.55	.....	.....	.....	.....	40.00	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	28	28	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	65	68	13.24	.....	12	21	50	30.77	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	56	59	1.69	.....	12	21	50	16.72	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	North Yakima.	3	51	54	12.96	.....	14	21	50	51.39	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Seattle.....	3	54	57	24.56	.....	12	21	50	25.66	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	North Yakima.	3	57	60	15.00	.....	14	21	50	87.67	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Hoquiam....	3	42	45	6.67	.....	12	21	50	63.17	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Aberdeen....	2	71	73	36.99	.....	12	21	50	57.83	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Spokane....	3	66	69	17.39	.....	14	21	50	99.66	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	do.....	3	60	63	6.35	.....	14	21	50	85.88	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Walla Walla.	3	73	76	21.05	.....	14	.....	50	0.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Seattle.....	3	63	66	10.61	.....	12	21	50	48.52	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Centralia....	2	57	59	16.95	.....	12	21	50	47.15	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		48	751	799	15.19							
Grand total.....		86	1,178	1,264	18.12							

TABLE VI.—*Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.*—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA.

State designation: West Virginia National Guard.

General headquarters: Charleston. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. C. D. Elliott; address, Charleston.

Infantry: 1 regiment of 11 companies; 1 regiment of 10 companies. Hospital Corps. Total strength, 1,341.

Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Charleston...	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster's Department.	.....do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.	.....do.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital Corps.	Sistersville.	.....	23	23	43.48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Pay Department.	Charleston.	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance Department.	.....do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Infantry:												
Headquarters.	Fairmont.	16	7	23	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	39.13	Yes.	Yes.
Band.	.....do.....	.....	28	28	0.00	.....	10	.....	48	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.	Weston.	3	48	51	3.92	.....	10	1	36	59.36	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.	Sutton.	3	62	65	9.23	.....	10	1	44	64.86	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.	Wellsburg.	3	46	49	14.29	.....	10	1	39	24.52	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.	Littleton.	2	59	61	29.51	.....	10	1	35	63.26	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.	Martinsburg.	3	58	61	31.15	.....	10	1	47	24.86	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.	Kingwood.	2	59	61	19.67	.....	10	1	36	43.48	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.	Fairmont.	3	58	61	19.67	.....	10	1	42	61.35	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.	.....do.....	3	59	62	9.68	.....	10	1	42	39.37	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.	Clarksburg.	3	52	55	20.00	.....	10	1	35	57.24	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.	Morgantown.	3	58	61	9.84	.....	10	1	40	80.00	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.	Terra Alta.	3	65	68	0.00	.....	10	1	46	78.46	Yes.	Yes.
Total.	.....	47	659	706	14.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second Infantry:												
Headquarters.	Parkersburg.	16	6	22	9.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.43	Yes.	Yes.
Band.	Charleston.	.....	24	24	0.00	.....	10	1	40	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.	Ravenswood.	2	59	61	29.51	.....	10	1	36	93.53	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.	Charleston.	3	53	56	25.00	.....	10	1	32	45.09	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.	Spencer.	2	45	47	12.77	.....	10	1	34	65.56	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.	Parkersburg.	2	54	56	28.57	.....	10	1	39	47.13	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.	Fayetteville.	3	49	52	19.23	.....	10	1	30	57.62	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.	Huntington.	2	57	59	20.39	.....	10	1	32	43.69	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.	.....do.....	3	60	63	14.29	.....	10	1	49	35.15	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.	.....do.....	2	47	49	10.20	.....	10	1	35	57.11	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.	Charleston.	2	51	53	18.87	.....	10	1	26	42.30	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.	Parkersburg.	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	10	1	37	44.89	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.	Charleston.	2	51	53	9.43	.....	10	1	42	39.38	Yes.	Yes.
Total.	.....	39	556	595	17.98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.	.....	103	1,238	1,341	16.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Mustered out Nov. 5, 1910.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

WISCONSIN.

State designation: Wisconsin National Guard.

General headquarters: Madison. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Charles R. Boardman; address, Madison. Cavalry: 1 troop. Artillery: 1 field battery. Infantry: 3 regiments of 12 companies each; 1 battalion of 4 companies. Hospital Corps: 3 detachments. Total strength, 3,007.

Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Madison.....	13		3								
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	1		1								
Quartermaster's Department.	.....do.....	21		1								
Subsistence Department.	.....do.....	1		1								
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.....	.....do.....	14		14								
Hospital Corps.....	(3).....do.....		41	41	9.76						Yes.	Yes.
Pay Department.	Madison.....	2		2								
Ordnance Department.	.....do.....	1		1								
First Cavalry:												
Troop A.....	Milwaukee...	3	71	74	20.27	10	3	2	42	79.54	Yes.	Yes.
First Field Artillery:												
Battery A.....	.....do.....	5	76	81	9.88		10	3	29		Yes.	Yes.
First Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Madison.....	16	8	24	0.00					111.84	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Baraboo.....		28	28	10.71						Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Milwaukee...	3	54	57	1.75	2	7	2	31	96.03	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Ft. Atkinson.	3	62	65	6.15	2	7	2	29	90.07	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Whitewater...	3	65	68	7.35	2	7	2	29	86.89	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Milwaukee...	3	58	61	3.28	2	7	2	39	85.86	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	.....do.....	3	65	68	0.00	2	7	2	39	136.96	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	.....do.....	2	48	50	12.00	2	7	2	28	99.67	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Madison.....	3	62	65	4.62	2	7	2	38	99.38	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Monroe.....	3	70	73	6.85	2	7	2	30	56.13	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Neenah.....	3	70	73	12.33	2	7	2	32	173.29	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Milwaukee...	3	65	68	0.00	2	7	2	38	86.97	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Beloit.....	3	65	68	8.82	2	7	2	30	79.12	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Oconomowoc	3	64	67	5.97	2	7	2	41	86.09	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		51	784	835	5.75							
Second Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Ripon.....	16	8	24	12.50					135.94	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Marshfield...		28	28	0.00						Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	.....do.....	3	71	74	8.11	2	7	2	48	116.38	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Oshkosh.....	3	52	55	5.45	2	7	2	39	76.09	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Sheboygan...	3	71	74	1.35	2	7	2	39	80.22	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Ripon.....	3	69	72	11.11	2	7	2	42	49.26	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Fond du Lac.	3	66	69	1.45	2	7	2	48	117.16	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Oshkosh.....	3	67	70	2.86	2	7	2	50	86.46	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Appleton....	3	67	70	8.57		7	2	33	137.14	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Manitowoc...	3	67	70	7.14	2	7	2	28	66.32	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Marinette...	3	63	66	15.15	2	7	2	39	77.76	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Beaver Dam...	3	65	68	0.00	2	7	2	42	101.69	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Rhinelanders	3	74	77	15.58	2	7	2	33	73.16	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	Oconto.....	3	67	70	8.57		7	2	24	106.89	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....		52	835	887	7.10							

¹ Adjutant General is also Inspector General.² Quartermaster General is also Chief of Ordnance.³ Detachments stationed at Appleton, Milwaukee, and Viroqua.

TABLE VI.—Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Third Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	La Crosse.....	16	8	24	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	130.68	Yes.	Yes.
Band.....	Viroqua.....	.....	28	28	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Neillsville.....	3	62	65	18.46	2	7	2	34	139.55	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	La Crosse.....	2	65	67	4.48	2	7	2	41	117.01	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Hudson.....	3	58	61	1.64	.....	7	2	33	109.71	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Mauston.....	3	73	76	15.79	2	7	2	41	129.41	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.....	Eau Claire.....	3	53	56	19.64	.....	7	2	24	85.32	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.....	Portage.....	3	65	68	0.00	2	7	2	48	103.22	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.....	Wausau.....	3	60	63	4.76	2	7	2	47	112.75	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.....	Menominee..	3	65	68	8.82	.....	7	2	46	92.39	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.....	Superior.....	3	66	69	1.45	2	7	2	29	123.33	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.....	Tomah.....	3	65	68	2.94	2	7	2	41	116.73	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.....	Sparta.....	3	51	54	7.41	2	7	2	24	85.65	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.....	La Crosse.....	3	65	68	7.35	2	7	2	25	136.43	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	51	784	835	7.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tenth Separate Battalion Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Milwaukee...	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	Rice Lake....	2	59	61	8.19	.....	7	2	30	107.09	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.....	Reedsburg....	3	46	49	10.20	2	7	2	34	84.86	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Chippewa Falls	2	59	61	31.15	.....	7	2	29	55.68	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.....	Ashland.....	3	54	57	24.56	.....	7	2	39	63.98	Yes.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	13	218	231	18.61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	.....	198	2,809	3,007	8.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE VI.—*Designations and stations of Organized Militia, etc.*—Continued.

WYOMING.

State designation: Wyoming National Guard.

General headquarters: Cheyenne. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. M. C. Barkwell; address, Cheyenne.

Infantry: 1 regiment of 11 companies. Hospital Corps. Total strength, 641.

Has adopted the standard of physical examination for enlistment or reenlistment as prescribed.

Organization.	Station.	Organized strength (special inspection, 1911).				Number of practice marches, days in camp of instruction, assemblies for target practice, and drills.				Rifle-practice figure of merit.	Sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped.	Conformity to United States Army organization.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Per cent absent.	Practice marches.	Camps of instruction (days).	Assemblies for target practice.	Drills.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Cheyenne.	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:												
Medical Corps.	.....do.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital Corps.	(¹)	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Third Infantry:												
Headquarters.	Sheridan.	8	4	12	25.00	2	10	.....	.....	(²)	Yes.	Yes.
Band.	Douglas.	.....	26	26	19.23	2	10	.....	30	(²)	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.	Newcastle.	2	54	56	33.93	2	10	4	20	(²)	Yes.	Yes.
Company B.	Lander.	3	53	56	94.64	2	10	6	25	(²)	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.	Buffalo.	3	67	70	80.00	2	10	4	24	(²)	Yes.	Yes.
Company D.	Sheridan.	3	60	63	69.73	2	10	6	26	(²)	Yes.	Yes.
Company E.	Cody.	3	40	43	67.44	2	10	3	³ 20	(²)	Yes.	Yes.
Company F.	Douglas.	3	60	63	52.38	2	10	4	24	(²)	Yes.	Yes.
Company G.	Cheyenne.	3	56	59	76.27	.....	(⁴)	7	26	(²)	Yes.	Yes.
Company H.	Riverton.	.....	.....	.....	(⁵)	2	10	4	24	(²)	Yes.	Yes.
Company I.	Wheatland.	3	47	50	36.00	2	10	8	28	(²)	Yes.	Yes.
Company K.	Laramie.	3	42	45	66.67	2	10	4	24	(²)	Yes.	Yes.
Company L.	Thermopolis.	3	37	40	55.00	2	10	3	24	(²)	Yes.	Yes.
Company M.	Lovell.	3	44	47	46.81	2	10	3	28	(²)	Yes.	Yes.
Total.		40	590	630	60.32							
Grand total.		49	592	641	59.59							

¹ 1 man stationed at Lander and 1 at Laramie.² Had some practice; no records kept.³ Changed company commanders about this time; reason for less than required number of assemblies.⁴ Was consolidated with other companies.⁵ Mustered out May 22, 1911.

TABLE VII.—*Strength (officers and enlisted men) of the Organized Militia of each State, Territory, and the District of Columbia, as shown by the annual inspection reports, by United States inspecting officers, for each year since the enactment of the militia law of January 21, 1903, with the changes from 1903 to 1911.*

State or Territory.	Strength shown by reports of inspections made under section 14, militia law.									1903-1911	
	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	In-crease.	De-crease.
Alabama.....	3,318	2,505	2,291	2,035	2,196	3,226	3,314	3,227	3,120	.....	198
Arizona.....	382	396	380	331	317	373	631	748	690	308	.....
Arkansas.....	1,731	1,662	1,172	1,127	1,362	1,296	1,456	1,565	1,385	.....	346
California.....	3,480	3,404	3,356	3,059	2,694	2,275	2,540	2,994	3,219	.....	261
Colorado.....	1,082	1,898	1,074	599	643	713	845	1,160	1,343	261	.....
Connecticut.....	2,572	2,758	2,814	2,725	2,780	2,707	2,863	2,582	2,682	110	.....
Delaware.....	389	332	388	369	403	388	401	379	377	.....	12
District of Columbia.....	1,294	1,354	1,512	1,278	1,372	1,335	1,465	1,645	1,437	143	.....
Florida.....	1,291	1,210	1,554	1,120	1,246	1,254	1,343	1,222	1,109	.....	182
Georgia.....	4,684	3,729	3,191	2,760	2,745	3,018	3,033	2,917	2,618	.....	2,066
Hawaii.....	573	473	549	416	425	492	606	608	553	.....	20
Idaho.....	449	659	718	673	493	530	651	704	689	240	.....
Illinois.....	6,669	6,521	6,269	5,929	6,140	6,313	6,685	6,335	6,295	.....	374
Indiana.....	2,234	2,675	2,451	1,996	2,093	2,307	2,491	2,240	2,391	157	.....
Iowa.....	2,364	2,484	2,355	2,609	2,720	2,657	2,739	3,202	3,101	737	.....
Kansas.....	1,320	1,261	1,302	1,155	1,237	1,403	1,512	1,673	1,805	485	.....
Kentucky.....	1,261	1,317	1,364	1,372	1,448	1,740	2,100	2,117	1,911	650	.....
Louisiana.....	1,498	1,083	1,412	1,521	1,279	1,248	1,359	1,795	1,991	493	.....
Maine.....	1,158	1,232	1,191	1,251	1,233	1,282	1,328	1,361	1,360	202	.....
Maryland.....	2,006	2,207	2,008	1,942	1,969	1,904	2,068	2,038	1,814	.....	192
Massachusetts.....	5,739	5,669	5,566	5,569	5,571	5,526	5,981	5,848	5,859	120	.....
Michigan.....	3,031	2,783	2,612	2,667	2,512	2,861	2,782	2,716	2,696	.....	335
Minnesota.....	2,026	1,971	1,825	1,998	2,064	2,808	2,948	2,749	2,605	579	.....
Mississippi.....	1,140	1,153	1,300	1,262	1,195	1,202	1,452	1,507	1,441	301	.....
Missouri.....	3,078	2,759	2,337	2,253	2,010	3,019	3,440	2,933	2,710	.....	368
Montana.....	538	568	530	421	534	422	541	748	762	224	.....
Nebraska.....	1,588	1,439	1,464	1,401	1,374	1,407	1,092	1,147	1,330	.....	258
Nevada.....	140	167	146	141	10	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	140
New Hampshire.....	1,319	1,191	1,270	1,242	1,243	1,568	1,676	1,276	1,274	.....	45
New Jersey.....	4,651	4,532	4,618	4,386	4,493	4,333	4,485	4,145	4,083	.....	568
New Mexico.....	371	283	410	298	258	274	208	944	849	478	.....
New York.....	13,869	13,760	14,264	14,017	14,234	14,746	15,484	15,236	14,651	782	.....
North Carolina.....	1,850	1,832	1,799	1,867	1,989	2,039	2,118	2,320	2,203	353	.....
North Dakota.....	806	750	677	635	646	703	727	748	656	.....	150
Ohio.....	5,677	5,548	5,832	5,859	5,841	5,545	6,006	5,600	5,979	302	.....
Oklahoma.....	879	817	676	771	531	713	994	960	1,015	136	.....
Oregon.....	1,262	1,066	1,100	1,063	984	1,444	1,569	1,519	1,398	136	.....
Pennsylvania.....	9,068	9,728	9,820	9,884	9,888	10,048	10,508	10,421	10,617	1,549	.....
Rhode Island.....	1,025	1,047	1,035	1,066	1,050	1,077	1,151	1,134	1,298	273	.....
South Carolina.....	3,692	3,745	2,782	1,665	1,770	1,889	1,931	1,956	1,902	.....	1,790
South Dakota.....	1,335	1,215	846	757	639	626	780	794	886	.....	449
Tennessee.....	1,915	2,140	1,986	1,763	1,553	1,541	1,523	1,640	1,513	.....	402
Texas.....	3,266	3,080	2,601	2,151	2,169	2,234	2,594	2,729	2,725	.....	541
Utah.....	376	324	329	397	351	367	406	370	367	.....	9
Vermont.....	701	746	754	761	731	844	830	831	829	128	.....
Virginia.....	2,271	2,422	2,138	2,133	1,900	1,966	2,392	2,420	2,197	.....	74
Washington.....	822	871	773	738	682	695	1,023	1,330	1,264	442	.....
West Virginia.....	1,140	1,076	1,111	1,011	936	1,084	1,310	1,444	1,341	201	.....
Wisconsin.....	2,857	2,935	2,793	2,897	2,904	3,019	3,096	3,033	3,007	150	.....
Wyoming.....	360	333	312	353	356	480	449	650	641	281	.....
Total.....	116,547	115,110	111,057	105,693	105,213	110,941	118,926	119,660	117,988	210,221	8,780

¹ No organized militia (mustered out May 20, 1906).

² Net increase, 1,441.

TABLE VIII.—Number of militia organizations reported on, number participating in practice marches, camps of instruction, and drills or target practice, and number inspected during the calendar year ended December 31, 1910, as shown by reports of State adjutants general.

State or Territory.	Number of companies, troops, and batteries.				
	Reported on.	Participating in practice marches or camps of instruction for at least 5 consecutive days.	Excused by the governor or mustered in too late to participate in marches or camps.	Assembled for drill or target practice at least 24 times during the year.	Inspected.
Alabama.....	43	43		43	43
Arizona.....	14	13	1	12	14
Arkansas.....	24	24		23	23
California.....	52	51	1	52	49
Colorado.....	28	24	4	26	26
Connecticut.....	45	45		41	45
Delaware.....	11	11		11	11
District of Columbia.....	33	33		33	33
Florida.....	19	19		19	19
Georgia.....	52	49	3	52	52
Hawaii.....	10	1	9	8	10
Idaho.....	10	9	1	10	10
Illinois.....	111	109	2	108	108
Indiana.....	47	46	1	42	47
Iowa.....	61	60	1	52	61
Kansas.....	33	31	2	29	30
Kentucky.....	31	31		29	31
Louisiana.....	28	28		27	28
Maine.....	26	24		25	26
Maryland.....	41	28	13	41	41
Massachusetts.....	101	101		89	101
Michigan.....	45	45		45	45
Minnesota.....	43	43		38	43
Mississippi.....	25	25		25	25
Missouri.....	76	71	1	65	72
Montana.....	12	12		12	12
Nebraska.....	30	29	1	25	26
Nevada ¹					
New Hampshire.....	23	23		22	23
New Jersey.....	80	78		70	79
New Mexico.....	13	13		13	13
New York.....	245	122	121	240	244
North Carolina.....	47	44	2	46	46
North Dakota.....	16	16		13	16
Ohio.....	122	122		122	122
Oklahoma.....	16	16		16	16
Oregon.....	22	22		21	22
Pennsylvania.....	205	205		174	203
Rhode Island.....	24	24		24	24
South Carolina.....	38	38		29	38
South Dakota.....	16	15	1	15	15
Tennessee.....	28	28		26	28
Texas.....	50	47	3	48	48
Utah.....	10	10		10	10
Vermont.....	17	17		16	17
Virginia.....	37	33	4	37	37
Washington.....	20	20		19	19
West Virginia.....	24	24		24	24
Wisconsin.....	42	42		42	42
Wyoming.....	14	13		12	14
Total.....	2,164	1,981	171	2,023	2,131

¹ No organized militia (mustered out May 20, 1906).

TABLE IX.—*Number of Organized Militia for each 1,000 of male population between the ages of 18 and 45 in the several States and Territories and the District of Columbia, based on reports made by adjutants general of the States, Territories, and the District of Columbia on Dec. 31, 1910.*

Alabama.....	9.5	Montana.....	19.5
Arizona.....	19.2	Nebraska.....	10.6
Arkansas.....	5.0	Nevada.....	0.0
California.....	9.2	New Hampshire.....	29.4
Colorado.....	9.1	New Jersey.....	7.2
Connecticut.....	20.6	New Mexico.....	17.3
Delaware.....	12.1	New York.....	10.7
District of Columbia.....	19.3	North Carolina.....	8.2
Florida.....	7.6	North Dakota.....	12.6
Georgia.....	5.4	Ohio.....	24.4
Hawaii.....	41.0	Oklahoma.....	6.4
Idaho.....	20.3	Oregon.....	10.6
Illinois.....	6.0	Pennsylvania.....	9.4
Indiana.....	3.7	Rhode Island.....	12.3
Iowa.....	9.7	South Carolina.....	9.1
Kansas.....	4.9	South Dakota.....	11.8
Kentucky.....	5.3	Tennessee.....	3.7
Louisiana.....	4.6	Texas.....	7.8
Maine.....	12.7	Utah.....	10.2
Maryland.....	10.6	Vermont.....	17.6
Massachusetts.....	10.6	Virginia.....	9.6
Michigan.....	3.7	Washington.....	5.7
Minnesota.....	11.9	West Virginia.....	8.3
Mississippi.....	5.3	Wisconsin.....	6.9
Missouri.....	4.2	Wyoming.....	27.8

Average for all States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, 8.2.

FEDERAL PAY FOR MILITIA SERVICE.

At the time of the rendition of the last report of the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, the Organized Militia was, as stated in that report, divided into two definite classes—one favoring Federal pay for service in the militia and the other opposed to it. During the year that has elapsed since this report was made sentiment has crystallized in favor of securing Federal pay. While this division was of course at no time a party to the controversy, yet it realizes that the amount of time and money that have been progressively demanded by the Federal Government under the law in an attempt to secure efficiency in the militia have now reached a point where they are almost burdensome. It is believed that the limit of sacrifice that can be asked of the militia under the present laws and without compensation has about been reached. This statement is based on almost universal reports received as to the amount of sacrifice required and upon an examination of the figures showing the strength of organizations. Inquiries have developed the fact that it is at present very difficult to keep these organizations up to the desired strength, and while there are a number of factors which affects the case, yet not the least is the time and money that the militiamen must give to belong to the service. As the people of the United States are opposed to conscription, whereby each man must of necessity give military service to the country in return for the protection and benefits afforded to him, it would seem to be only just that those men who are willing to sacrifice their time should at least be partially compensated therefor. A bill giving to the Organized Militia certain percentages of Regular Army pay under certain restrictions as to number of drills to be

attended passed one House of the Congress last session but failed of enactment. A similar bill is pending in the present session and has the approval of both the War Department and the National Guard Association. It is earnestly recommended that such a pay bill, giving the members of the Organized Militia a reasonable return for their services and securing to the Federal Government an adequate return for the amounts appropriated, may be passed without delay. It is believed that without such an enactment not only no further increase in the efficiency of the Organized Militia can be expected but that it will from this time forward tend to decline in efficiency rather than increase.

A NATIONAL RESERVE.

The report of my predecessor last year discussed this subject, and showed how it is feasible to obtain a reserve by transferring to it men who have served either in the Regular Army or the Organized Militia for a sufficient length of time to enable them to obtain a reasonable amount of training.

An examination of the reports of the strength of the Organized Militia for the present year shows that while the complement of officers is generally filled, and while there is about 96 per cent of the enlisted peace minimum strength which organizations would have to possess to be taken into the Federal service, they contain only about 42 per cent of the war strength to which they would immediately be raised. This matter is serious and is worthy of considerable thought. The Organized Militia, being part of the first line of defense, should be able to take the field with the Regular Army immediately after a call is made for troops. At present there is no law authorizing reserves to fill up this deficient strength, and this means that were troops called into the field there would be a deficiency of 58 per cent of their enlisted strength. This deficiency would either have to be filled by newly enlisted men, wholly uninstructed, or else organizations would have to take the field at less than half strength. The latter case would give companies a very inadequate and almost absurdly small strength, and the former case, namely, filling up the companies with undrilled recruits, would still further weaken the companies by taking away from them those men who would be necessary to drill and instruct newly received recruits. In either case the purpose of the Federal appropriations now being made—i. e., to have trained and equipped troops ready for an immediate call—would be largely defeated by the absence of the trained men. The United States, of all great powers of the world, is the only one which provides no reserves. In every other great country there is a system by which units automatically pass from their economical peace strength to their effective war strength by filling them up with men who have already had some training, and therefore are prepared at once to take the field. Our present method of simply enlisting men in the Regular Army or in the Organized Militia, for a definite length of time, with the colors and then releasing them from all military obligations, has been proved by all of our history to be an absolute failure. Experience has shown that not only are sufficient reserves necessary to bring the organizations from their peace to their war strength, but that also additional reserves are necessary to establish

home depots for the training and equipping of men, and forwarding them and supplies to the front. It must be borne in mind that the loss of men and consumption of supplies begins the very day of muster into the service. This wastage must be made good. Men are also needed for troops on the lines of communication. It would seem, therefore, merely to be part of wisdom to utilize the services of those men who have received some training with the militia or the Regular Army. This could be done by passing them into reserves so that they would then be available for call for a certain term of years, during which time they would not be expected to attend military instruction other than voluntarily for a short period at an annual encampment. It is firmly believed that not only is some system of reserves necessary for efficiency, but also that it would be very popular, especially with the Organized Militia; a man would be proud to have his name on the list of Federal reserves. As the reserves are needed only to mobilize as a Federal force, and are not needed in any respect as a State force, whatever compensation is necessary to induce these men to go into the reserves should be paid by the Federal Government.

While Congress has no specific constitutional authority to legislate directly for the Organized Militia of the several States on the subject of the enlistment period, and the creation and maintenance of a trained reserve, yet there is no doubt as to the authority of Congress to legislate on these questions for the Regular Establishment, viz, the Army, Navy, and Marine Corps, and any organizations of the Organized Militia which shall have been mustered into the service of the United States.

Undoubtedly any laws governing "organization and discipline" for the Regular Army, passed by Congress, must be conformed to by the Organized Militia under the requirements of the militia law.

Hence, in order to furnish the organized Militia with a trained reserve, without which no army can claim to be modern or efficient for war purposes, it is only necessary for us to write upon our statute books legislation similar in character and scope to the following-suggested paragraphs:

1. That the enlistment period for the military establishment shall be seven years, not less than two nor more than three of which shall be served with the colors, and the remainder on furlough in the reserves. The President is empowered to make such regulations as he may see fit, from time to time, governing reenlistments, in order to provide and maintain a reserve. The reserve shall be sufficient to raise all organizations to the authorized war strength, and thereafter, during war, to hold in depots and garrisons 30 per cent of this strength, to replace losses in the field. In war the 30 per cent reserve shall be maintained by direct voluntary enlistment.

2. Every military organization in the service of the United States shall be composed of three classes, as follows: A, those serving with the colors; B, a sufficient number of men, composed of those last furloughed to the reserve, to raise the organization to war strength; C, the 30 per cent reserve to be held in depots and garrisons to replace losses in the field.

The President is empowered to call forth the Class B and Class C reserves in time of war or of imminent danger thereof.

3. Reserve officers are hereby made a part of the permanent organization of all regiments, and of the Coast Artillery Corps, the

Corps of Engineers, the Signal Corps, the Quartermaster's Department, the Subsistence Department, the Ordnance Department, and the Judge Advocate General's Department. The Secretary of War shall prescribe such examination, qualifications, and requirements for reserve officers as he may see fit. The commanding officers of regiments and the chiefs of corps and the heads of departments are charged with the duty of selecting and nominating to the War Department reserve officers for their various organizations, and the authorized number of such reserve officers shall be not less than 25 for each regiment and for corps and departments such number as the Secretary of War shall, after conference with the chiefs of corps and heads of departments, direct. Reserve officers will be selected from ex-officers and enlisted men of the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and the National Guard, and shall be required to take the prescribed oath of office when commissioned, and entitled to wear the uniform of their respective regiments, corps, and departments. No duty will be required of them except in time of war, but they may volunteer for service in maneuvers and camps of instruction. Whenever their services are accepted by the War Department, they shall be entitled to the pay and allowances of their respective grades as fixed for the Regular Establishment. Reserve officers will be commissioned by the President for the period of five years, at the close of which their commissions may be extended for the same period on the recommendation of their respective colonels, chiefs of corps, or heads of departments; but no reserve commission of a higher grade than first lieutenant shall be issued, and they will be divided equally between the grades of first and second lieutenant. The Secretary of War shall cause the names of reserve officers to be published in the Army Register immediately after those of active officers in the various regiments, corps, and departments of the Army.

4. In time of war or when war is imminent, the President is empowered to call forth and issue orders to such number of reserve officers as he may see fit. On the outbreak of war, or whenever the Class C reserves are called forth, the Secretary of War will assign by orders to each regiment or separate organization of the Regular Army, and to each regiment or separate organization of the Organized Militia when mustered into the service of the United States, a definite station for its recruit depot. As far as practicable, these depots will be located in regular forts and garrisons. At the same time the Secretary of War will order all reserve officers of the mobile army to their depots for duty. The commanding officers of regiments and separate organizations having depots assigned to them when in the field, are hereby empowered to order direct from their depots the necessary number of officers and enlisted men to maintain their organizations at full authorized war strength.

TERM OF ENLISTMENT.

The term of enlistment in each State being governed by the legislature thereof, necessarily varies throughout the Organized Militia. It varies from one year to five. In addition, the term of reenlistment also varies; some States provide for a certain term for the first enlistment, and a smaller term of years in subsequent enlistments. Again, the practice prevails in some States of not reenlisting a man, but of

allowing him to continue to serve after the expiration of his enlistment. This latter practice, is, of course, particularly faulty, as the organization commander, not having any enlistment contract, is without power to exercise proper control over such individuals. It is very desirable that uniformity of enlistments and reenlistments throughout the States be secured, and such terms should, of course, correspond with similar terms in the Regular Army. In this latter connection, however, it is to be noted that during the past winter, there was considerable discussion in Congress upon the question of extending the term in the Regular Army from three to five years. Since any action taken by the Regular Army on this question will necessarily react upon the efforts of this Division to secure uniformity in the term of enlistment throughout the Organized Militia, it is considered not improper in this report to discuss this question.

The chairman of the Military Committee in the House obtained an expression of opinion from some officers of the Regular Army upon the term of enlistment and among other questions asked, "What is the average time required to make a well-disciplined, well-trained, thoroughly efficient, and dependable soldier in your arm of the service?" Some officers in reply to this query have answered, "five years."

This Division desires to invite attention to the fact that if 5 years are required in the Regular Army to make such a soldier as is necessary the prospects of ever obtaining dependable soldiers from the Organized Militia are not bright, considering the limited number of hours and days per year during which they are subjected to military instruction. If such a long period is necessary where a man is under military control for 24 hours a day, continuously subjected to discipline and instructed every day in the week, it must be apparent that several times 5 years will be necessary to make dependable soldiers out of equally good material, or even better material, where the law requires merely 5 consecutive days camp per year, and 24 drills in addition to camp duty. Again, if it be assumed that 5 years in the Organized Militia will make a dependable soldier, even so, it is not seen how an adequate force, considering the size of the Regular Army and the Organized Militia could ever be obtained for national defense. Under such conditions it will be impossible to ever secure a sufficiently large number of dependable soldiers prior to war, and as modern wars last only a few months it will be impossible to make such soldiers during the continuance of the war. There can be no question but what 5 years' service will make a better soldier than 3, but what is needed in the United States is more men with a reasonable amount of training rather than a small number very highly trained.

The weakest point in our present military system is the lack of a reserve. With a reserve such as has been referred to in the preceding pages of this report, organizations can be raised to their war strength by the addition of trained men. Any plan that will fill our organizations to war strength with men who have a reasonable amount of military training is preferable to having the few highly trained men and mass of untrained recruits. The latter weakens the entire organization, not only by their proneness to camp diseases through lack of military training, but also through their liability to panic, thus demoralizing whatever number of trained men the organization maintains. It therefore seems to this Division that the question of the

length of the term of enlistment should be considered only in connection with the broader one of reserves. The question should call for decision between five-year enlistments without reserves or a much shorter one with the colors, and then passage into the reserves. Five-year enlistments would necessarily result in fewer citizens of the United States receiving military training, whereas a reverse policy should obtain.

It is the opinion of this Division that the adoption of a five-year period of enlistment instead of a shorter period and a reserve would constitute an error which would be far-reaching in its ultimate effects upon the defense of the United States.

ATTENDANCE OF OFFICERS OF THE ORGANIZED MILITIA AT THE CONCENTRATION AND MOBILIZATION CAMPS AT SAN ANTONIO, TEX., AND SAN DIEGO, CAL.

Immediately upon the publication of the orders directing a concentration of regular troops at San Antonio, Tex., and San Diego, Cal., the War Department was inundated with requests, both through proper military channels and otherwise, for permission for officers of the Organized Militia to attend these camps. Owing to the eagerness and unanimity with which the officers of the National Guard desired to be authorized to attend these encampments, and for the further reason that it was thought that much might be learned by them at these encampments of interest and value in connection with the practical and routine duties that fall to officers on duty with troops in the field, the department decided to authorize the attendance of officers of the Organized Militia at these encampments in so far as the funds on hand, and which were available for meeting the expenses of their pay and transportation, would permit. The scheme contemplated the assignment to each officer commanding a unit in the Regular service of an officer of the Organized Militia of corresponding rank and arm of the service. To the Infantry brigade at San Diego were sent the Infantry and medical officers of the States of Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, and the Territory of New Mexico, and the States west thereof; to the division at San Antonio, Tex., were assigned all other National Guard officers, each State and Territory being authorized to send officers in proportion to the strength of the Organized Militia thereof. The details were limited to officers of Infantry, Cavalry, Field Artillery, Signal Corps, Engineers, and Medical Corps, in proportion to the number of regular organizations at the two encampments. The substitution of company officers of Coast Artillery for company officers of Infantry was authorized. No general officers, brigade or division staff officers, or departmental staff officers of the Organized Militia were authorized to attend either encampment.

The adjutant general of each State and Territory was requested to send to the chief of this division a copy of the reports submitted by the officers of the Organized Militia in attendance at these encampments. These reports have been received in this office and extracted. With some few exceptions, the reports indicate that the militia officers obtained considerable information of interest and profit to themselves from a professional standpoint, and as organization commanders they will be in a position to disseminate this information to the officers and enlisted men of the National Guard serving under them.

Defects and deficiencies in the organization, equipment, and training of the Regular service were frankly commented upon by many of the militia officers, and it is believed that these officers are now in a better position to appreciate the handicap under which the Regular service labors, and will more intelligently and cheerfully extend any possible assistance looking toward the remedying by means of needed legislation of the defects and deficiencies noted. The great majority of the militia officers present at the encampments reported that the detail afforded them many opportunities to see and learn much that was of value to them as commissioned officers. It is believed that just in proportion as the militia officers had received previous instruction in the duties of their grade, so were they able to obtain additional instruction as the result of their tour of duty at these camps. Some comment and criticism was made of the fact that no apparent program of instruction had been prepared or was followed for the instruction of the militia officers. Such criticism was based upon an entirely erroneous conception of the object of these encampments and of the reasons for authorizing the attendance of militia officers thereat. The camps were in no wise maneuver camps or camps of instruction for militia officers, but were strictly concentration and mobilization camps. The Regular officers on duty thereat were fully occupied in the performance of the various duties that devolved upon them in this connection. The militia officers were authorized to attend the encampments purely as observers, and while it was expected that every facility should be extended to them for this purpose, it was not intended that their presence should in any way interfere with the work of the Regular officers in connection with the concentration and mobilization of the Regular troops. It is gratifying to know that, with hardly an exception, the officers of the Organized Militia reported that every courtesy was extended to them by the officers of the Regular service, and that whatever may have been the results from an educational standpoint, the association of the officers of the two services has tended to further augment the pleasant and harmonious personal relations that already existed between them.

The number of militia officers in attendance at each of these camps was as set forth in the following tables:

SAN ANTONIO, TEX.

State or Territory.	Infantry.	Field Artillery.	Cavalry.	Engineers.	Signal.	Medical.	Coast Artillery.
Alabama.....	16	2	3	.....	.....	3	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
California.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Colorado.....	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	11	1	1	.....	.....	3	2
Delaware.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
District of Columbia.....	11	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Florida.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Georgia.....	16	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Illinois.....	29	3	8	.....	1	4	.....
Indiana.....	{ 9 } 13	4	.....	.....	1	{ 3 } 1	.....
Iowa.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Kansas.....	9	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Kentucky.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Louisiana.....	7	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....
Maine.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3
Maryland.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Massachusetts.....	{ 32 } 18	2	2	.....	1	5	.....

¹ Attended at State expense after conclusion of last period authorized by the War Department.

SAN ANTONIO, TEX.—Continued.

State or Territory.	Infantry.	Field Artillery.	Cavalry.	Engineers.	Signal.	Medical.	Coast Artillery.
Michigan.....	13	1	1	1	1	4	.....
Minnesota.....	14	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Mississippi.....	{ 9 }	1	.....	.....	.....	{ 1 }	.....
Missouri.....	{ 13 }	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ 1 }	.....
Nebraska.....	17	2	1	.....	1	4	.....
New Hampshire.....	{ 6 }	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
New Jersey.....	{ 11 }	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....
New Mexico.....	6	2	.....	.....	1	4	.....
New York.....	24	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	86	4	4	5	2	7	5
North Dakota.....	{ 14 }	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Ohio.....	{ 16 }	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Oklahoma.....	4	3	1	4	1	4	.....
Pennsylvania.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Rhode Island.....	4	1	3	1	1	1	.....
South Carolina.....	60	.....	3	3	1	5	.....
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	4
Tennessee.....	{ 11 }	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Texas.....	{ 12 }	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Utah.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Vermont.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1
Virginia.....	15	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
West Virginia.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....
Wisconsin.....	{ 14 }	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	{ 11 }	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	{ 12 }	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
.....	17	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	615	40	42	15	18	96	16

SAN DIEGO, CAL.

Arizona.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
California.....	{ 33 }	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	{ 3 }
Colorado.....	{ 18 }	.....	.....	.....	1 2	.....	{ 1 }
Idaho.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Montana.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
New Mexico.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Oregon.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Utah.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Washington.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Wyoming.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Total.....	126	.....	.....	.....	2	14	5

¹ Attended at State expense after conclusion of last period authorized by the War Department.

COAST ARTILLERY SUPPORTS.

The question of providing Coast Artillery supports for the coast defenses is still in the problematical stage. The principle involved was enunciated in a memorandum of the Chief of Coast Artillery, published in Circular No. 17, War Department, March 8, 1907, as follows:

In addition to the troops required for service in the forts, other State troops are needed to protect the land side of coast forts against possible assault of small landing parties. These troops should consist of such Infantry companies, battalions, or regiments, machine guns, and field guns or batteries as may be necessary for each particular locality. Such defensive bodies are designated coast artillery supports. They should be clearly differentiated in mind from the large bodies of field troops of all arms, known as the coast guard that would be held in hand, back from the coast line, in position to concentrate for repelling the landing of a large force debarking from transports.

The table accompanying the above memorandum gives the strength of the Coast Artillery supports required for the coast forts in the

United States as 24 regiments of Infantry, 100 field guns, and 225 machine guns, these Infantry regiments and the troops necessary to man the field and machine guns to be drawn from the militia of the States. These troops, although mobile troops, are not to be in any sense a part of the mobile army, but will be assigned to particular localities. In all plans for the organization of a mobile army the War Department has counted upon the entire Organized Militia with the exception of the Coast Artillery Reserves. Therefore, the scheme of using a part of the Organized Militia as Coast Artillery supports would seem to be visionary unless these conflicting plans are coordinated.

NATIONAL DEFENSE.

Sections 5 and 7 of the act of Congress approved January 21, 1903, as amended by the act approved May 27, 1908, read:

That when the military needs of the Federal Government, arising from the necessity to execute the laws of the Union, suppress insurrection, or repel invasion, can not be met by the Regular forces the Organized Militia shall be called into the service of the United States in advance of any volunteer force which it may be determined to raise.

Section 7:

That every officer and enlisted man of the militia who shall be called forth in the manner hereinbefore prescribed shall be mustered for service without further enlistment and without further medical examination previous to such muster except for those States and Territories which have not adopted the standard of medical examination prescribed for the Regular Army.

From these two sections it is apparent that in case of any emergency arising which would necessitate the calling out of large bodies of troops it was the intention of Congress that the Organized Militia should be called out either with the Regular Army or immediately thereafter and that no volunteer force can be raised until the Organized Militia has been called into the service. It was undoubtedly intended that the Regular Army and the Organized Militia should be combined as one force forming the first line and that any volunteer forces that might be necessary should be organized under the cover of this first line. Such being the case, it is apparent that the Organized Militia should be in such a state of readiness, both as to organization and equipment, as to be ready for immediate field service. Whenever an emergency has arisen in the past necessitating the calling out of large bodies of troops the American people, with their natural impatience, have insisted upon pushing troops at once to the front without regard to the length of time that is required to properly prepare them for field service. Assuming that this impatience will manifest itself again, the Regular Army will be at once pushed to the front in whatever state of readiness it may be, and all deficiencies in men, equipment, and supplies will there be made good as fast as practicable. In the same way the Organized Militia will be sent to join the Regular Army after being reasonably but not fully equipped, and after arrival at the front its deficiencies will also be made good as rapidly as possible. The two forces—namely, the Regular Army and the Organized Militia—having come together, will then be combined into a single force as homogeneous as possible. The War Department has established the principle that the combination of Regulars and militia in such cases shall be in the proportion of one Regular to two militia. Whether this combination will take place in divisions, brigades,

regiments, or smaller units is not known, nor is it material to the present discussion what the combining unit may be. The essential feature is the assumption that there will be one Regular to every two militia. It is not thought that a larger proportion of militia could, with safety, be combined with fewer Regulars. In fact, considering the many deficiencies as a fighting force that inherently belong to a citizen soldiery when first put into the field, it is believed that two militia to one Regular is the extreme proportion that can be adopted with a reasonable prospect of securing a fairly effective force, and that the proportion of one to one would be much safer. However, in this discussion we will assume the proportion of one to two for the mobile army.

The scheme for the defense of the United States against an invasion consists, first, of the Navy, which must be free to take the sea and attack the enemy's navy. To enable this to be done a line is established, consisting of the coast defenses, comprising heavy guns, mortars, submarine mines, scout vessels, and various accessories, all intended to prevent the enemy's ships from capturing or bombarding seacoast cities or securing an anchorage in harbor and the establishment of a base.

Supports are provided for the protection of these seacoast forts from attack from the rear by relatively small parties of the enemy while engaged by hostile ships in front. These troops, designated Coast Artillery supports, consist of Infantry, Cavalry, and Field Artillery. They were unnecessary when seacoast forts were high-walled inclosures, with surrounding moat on the land front. The Artillery troops forming the garrison were expected to defend the works from attack from all sides. To-day these "forts" consist of detached works, concrete and earth embankments, separated by considerable distances, and having a field of fire to the front only. Behind these embankments the guns are mounted, protected from the front, completely exposed from the rear.

There are, of course, long stretches of the coast where there are no fortifications and where it would be perfectly feasible for an enemy's force to land. This force might, with the modern means of transportation, be a very large one and complete so as to conduct an aggressive campaign. For the purpose of meeting such a force as this the mobile army is intended. It, therefore, becomes important to examine into the composition of such a mobile army, which would be composed of the Regular Army and the Organized Militia in the proportions we have assumed—namely, two of militia to one of the Regular Army.

The last reports of the strength of the Organized Militia show the following:

Number of mobile organizations in Organized Militia.

Infantry regiments.....	141
Cavalry regiments.....	6
Field Artillery regiments.....	1 8 ⁵ / ₆
Engineer battalions.....	5
Signal troop battalions.....	12
Ambulance companies.....	² 20
Field hospitals.....	² 20

The militia of the Hawaiian Territory not considered. It would be available for duty with the detachment on foreign service.

¹ Deficient 1 battery.

² Not all organized, but personnel sufficient.

Since the bulk of an army is the Infantry, the strength of this arm must be used in determining how much Regular Army there should be to combine with the above Organized Militia; therefore, the above 141 regiments of militia Infantry would require $141 \div 2 = 70$ regiments of Regular Infantry to combine in the proportion of one Regular to two militia. This would give a total of 211 regiments of Infantry.

The basis of all organization of armies is the division. This is the smallest unit that combines troops of all arms of service—namely, Infantry, Field Artillery, Cavalry, Engineers, Signal Troops, etc. It is the smallest unit that is independent in itself. As given in Field Service Regulations, the composition of a division is 3 brigades or 9 regiments of Infantry, 1 brigade or 2 regiments or 12 batteries of Field Artillery, 1 regiment of Cavalry, 1 battalion of 4 companies of Engineers, 1 battalion of 2 companies of Signal troops, 4 ambulance companies, and 4 field hospitals.

Converting the 211 regiments of Infantry, the total Regular and militia referred to, into divisions, we would have $211 \div 9 = 23$ divisions, and completing the organization of the divisions by adding the other troops we would have:

Organizations in 23 divisions.

Infantry regiments.....	201
Cavalry regiments.....	23
Field Artillery regiments.....	46
Engineer battalions.....	23
Signal troop battalions.....	23
Ambulance companies.....	92
Field hospitals.....	92

Assuming that two-thirds of the above force is to be Organized Militia and one-third Regulars, the strength of each in the above should be, disregarding fractions:

	Infantry regiments.	Cavalry regiments.	Field Artillery regiments.	Engineer battalions.	Signal troop battalions.	Ambulance companies.	Field hospitals.
Militia.....	134	15	31	15	15	61	61
Regulars.....	67	8	15	8	8	31	31

Accepting these figures as to what the strength should be and comparing it with the actual strength, gives us the following:

ORGANIZED MILITIA.

	Infantry regiments.	Cavalry regiments.	Field Artillery regiments.	Engineer battalions.	Signal troop battalions.	Ambulance companies.	Field hospitals.
Should be.....	134	15	31	15	15	61	61
Actually are.....	141	6	8	5	12	20	20
Deficiency.....	¹ 7	9	23	10	3	41	41

REGULAR ARMY.

Strength.....	30	15	6	4	3	6	6
Troops on foreign service.....	14	3	2½	2	2	2	2
Available within continental limits of the United States....	16	12	3½	2	1	4	4

¹ Excess.

If we now deduct this available Regular Army from the Regular troops called for under this combining scheme, we have the following:

	Infantry regiments.	Cavalry regiments.	Field Artillery regiments.	Engineer battalions.	Signal troop battalions.	Ambulance companies.	Field hospitals.
Should be.....	67	8	15	8	8	31	31
Actually are.....	16	12	3½	2	1	4	4
Deficiency.....	49	1 4	11½	6	7	27	27

¹ Excess.

To sum up, therefore, it is at once apparent that in combining the Regular Army and militia, and wherever one is in excess, deducting it from the deficiency of the other, we shall meet with the following deficiencies:

	Infantry regiments.	Cavalry regiments.	Field Artillery regiments.	Engineer battalions.	Signal troop battalions.	Ambulance companies.	Field hospitals.
In the militia.....		9	23	10	3	41	27
In the Regular Army.....	42	1 4	11½	6	7	27	41
Total deficiency.....	42	5	34½	16	10	68	68

¹ Excess.

The deficiency in Cavalry would be further augmented by the necessity of organizing separate Cavalry brigades and divisions in a force of this magnitude. It therefore becomes apparent that, considering the organization of the Regular Army and of the militia as they are to-day and the proportion of the different arms existing in either the Regular Army or the Organized Militia, that a combined effective force can not be obtained from existing organizations. This is due, in the Organized Militia, to deficiency in the Field Artillery, Cavalry, Engineer, Signal, and Sanitary components.

Another way, and probably a better one, to look at this question of combination, is to assume that between 450,000 and 500,000 men should be available for the first line of defense. These figures are regarded as reasonable, but must not be understood as in any sense representing the conclusions arrived at by the War Department. The figures are merely assumed here as a basis upon which to make an examination into the composition of such a force. Such a force would be sufficient to provide for 18 divisions, 2 Cavalry divisions, 6 auxiliary divisions, and provide separate brigades, Coast Artillery supports, troops for the line of communication, etc. If we analyze such a force into its components and select the mobile army part we would have a force consisting of:

Infantry regiments.....	190
Cavalry regiments.....	31
Field artillery regiments.....	44
Engineer battalions.....	27
Signal troops.....	27
Ambulance companies.....	89
Field hospitals.....	89

The Regular Army and militia components of such a force would be—

	Infantry.	Cavalry.	Field artillery.	Engi- neers.	Signal.	Ambu- lance com- panies.	Field hospitals.
Regulars.....	64	10	11	9	9	29	29
Militia.....	127	21	33	18	18	60	60

Comparing these figures of what there should be with what actually exists, we get:

ORGANIZED MILITIA.

	Infantry.	Cavalry.	Field artillery.	Engi- neers.	Signal troop.	Ambu- lance com- panies.	Field hospitals.
Should be.....	127	21	33	18	18	60	60
Actually are.....	141	6	8	5	12	20	20
Deficiency.....	¹ 14	15	23	13	6	40	40

REGULAR ARMY.

	63	10	11	9	9	29	29
Should be.....	63	10	11	9	9	29	29
Actually are.....	16	12	3½	2	1	4	4
Deficiency.....	47	¹ 2	7½	7	8	25	25

¹ Excess.

Here again it is seen that it is impossible to combine the Regular Army and Organized Militia in the proper proportions, because of the fact that neither is well balanced nor complete in the proper proportion of the components of a division. In the Organized Militia there is deficiency in all parts except Infantry, and in the Regular Army there is a deficiency in all parts except Cavalry. The problem of combining the Regular Army and the Organized Militia in the proportion of one and two can only be solved when each is complete in itself in the proportions of the different arms composing it. The manner of reorganizing the Regular Army so as to secure such a balanced force as needed is one for Congress, based upon the recommendations of the War Department, and does not fall within the province of this Division. In so far as the militia is concerned the matter is different. This Division is the proper department to discuss the subject. In this report the use of the Organized Militia as a Federal force is discussed, as it is believed to be the proper point of view from which to consider the question. As the Federal Government pays annually toward the maintenance of the militia over \$4,000,000 from Federal funds, it is evident that Congress in authorizing such a payment had in mind the use of the militia as a Federal force. Yet, as seen from the foregoing discussion, it is at present impossible to advantageously utilize it in this capacity, and the reason for this misfortune lies in the improperly balanced force that

the Organized Militia has become. The number of Infantry regiments has steadily increased while the other arms, which are necessary to render this Infantry effective, have not kept pace with their growth. It is, therefore, apparent that at the present time all efforts should be devoted toward discouraging the creation of further Infantry regiments and toward encouraging the creation of those other arms of the service in which the Organized Militia is so badly deficient at the present time.

Under the present laws the Secretary of War has not the power to dictate to the States the particular character of troops which should be raised. The most that he can do is to advise them, and, by pointing out their present deficiencies and showing the necessity for making good these deficiencies, to attempt to secure a properly balanced force such as would be necessary for active service in the field. It is thought that as a rule the sad results that would inevitably follow a campaign in which the Organized Militia participated as at present constituted are not generally appreciated by the Organized Militia. For instance, to push forward the large number of organized Infantry inadequately equipped with Field Artillery, inadequately covered by Cavalry, inadequately provided with sanitary troops to care for the wounded, and inadequately equipped with Signal troops to keep the parts of the command in touch, would inevitably lead to a misfortune which would draw down upon the military authorities the indignation of the people of the United States from one end of the land to the other. Actually, therefore, there is no part of the military force that has a more vital interest in securing a properly balanced Army than has the Organized Militia itself, and especially the Infantry part. The Regular Army should be a properly balanced force; the Organized Militia should also be a properly balanced force. In neither case does the power to secure such a proper balance rest with the War Department. In both cases it can merely recommend to the proper authority that the forces be so balanced, and state the reasons why such a composition is necessary. In so far as the Organized Militia is concerned, the proper authorities to correct the present situation are the militia authorities of the different States and Territories and the District of Columbia. Advantage is therefore taken of the present occasion to call the attention of these authorities to the absolute necessity of a reversal of the present plan of continuing to increase the Infantry at the expense of all the other troops which are necessary to render the already existing Infantry effective on the battle field. It is hoped that the statements which have been made herein as to the unwisdom of continuing to increase the Infantry alone will be maturely considered by the State authorities and that progress will be made toward securing all the other troops which are necessary in order to utilize the Infantry already in existence. It is not recommended that any existing Infantry regiments be disbanded merely for the purpose of creating auxiliary troops, but it is thought that no further increase should be made in the number of Infantry organizations and that all efforts of everybody from now on should be bent toward bringing up to the proper number the auxiliary troops to support this Infantry. This Division can do no more than to place before the responsible authorities, namely, the militia authorities of the various States, a statement of our present situation; its remedy lies in their hands.

THE NATIONAL MILITIA BOARD.

Under the provisions of section 20 of the militia law and the instructions of the Secretary of War, issued thereunder, the members of the National Militia Board were assembled in the city of Washington, January 13, 1911. The record of their proceedings and the recommendations made by the board and the action taken thereon by the Assistant Secretary of War, which were published in Circular No. 1, Division of Militia Affairs, January 28, 1911, are as follows:

The board proceeded to discuss matters referred to it by the Secretary of War, as follows:

1. The suggested modification of section 12, militia law, along the lines suggested by the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, on page 9 of his annual report for the year 1910.
2. The advisability and practicability of requiring a physical examination of the Organized Militia preliminary to their attendance at joint maneuver camps.
3. The advisability of requiring the presence of a certain percentage of the minimum authorized strength of an organization for participation in joint maneuver camps.
4. Restriction as to the disposition of clothing dropped under the clothing allowance.
5. The advisability of establishing additional joint instruction camps for Field Artillery similar to the one at Sparta.
6. The advisability of modifying the course of instruction for rifle practice for the militia known as Course C, and the requirement that all States must conform to such course or forfeit any Federal aid in the prosecution of rifle practice.
7. Should the unallotted balance for the equipment of the militia under the law of 1908, which is now reserved for special emergencies of equipment, be utilized to equip new commands where they are absolutely necessary to complete the organization.
8. A plan submitted to the Secretary of War by an ex-member of the Organized Militia for the organization and maintenance of a National Guard of 600,000 men and for other purposes.

The following motions thereon were then made and agreed to:

1. The board is of the opinion that there should be a modification of section 12 of the militia law, along the lines suggested by the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, in his annual report for 1910. The questions involved in the proposed modification were presented to the National Guard Association of the United States at its last convention and they are now under consideration by the executive committee of the association, under direction of the convention, which committee has been directed to report an amendment embodying the suggested modifications to the next convention of the National Guard Association of the United States. The board therefore respectfully recommends that no further action be taken at this time.
2. The board is of the opinion that the physical examination of the Organized Militia preliminary to their attendance at joint maneuver camps may be left to the several States, to take such measures as will accomplish the purpose, deeming the making of it mandatory unwise, in view of the wide distribution of organizations and the practical impossibility of assigning officers of the Medical Corps to perform this work. The board is, however, of the opinion that such examination should be made immediately after the arrival of the troops in camp.
3. In connection with the advisability of requiring the presence of a certain percentage of the minimum authorized strength of an organization for participation in joint maneuver camps, the board is of the opinion that 65 per cent of the minimum authorized strength should be required for attendance at joint maneuver camps.
4. In the opinion of the board, a restriction should be placed on the disposition of clothing dropped under the clothing allowance as follows:
It is the evident intent of the law that property acquired by the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, under the dropping allowance, shall be used for military purposes until it shall become unserviceable for such military purposes, and no such property shall be sold or disposed of by a State, Territory, or the District of Columbia unless in an unserviceable condition; provided, that all unserviceable clothing, with the exception of shoes, ponchos, and woolen blankets, shall, after being acted upon by a surveying officer and condemned, be destroyed.
5. The board is of the opinion that it is advisable to establish additional joint instruction camps for field artillery, similar to the one at Sparta.
6. It is considered advisable to modify the course of instruction for rifle practice for the militia known as Special Course C, and it is recommended that, as a board for the revision of the Provisional Small-Arms Firing Manual, 1909, is to meet in September.

1911, request be made on the State authorities for suggestions or modifications in the said course and that such suggestions be considered by the board when it meets.

The board is further of the opinion that Special Course C, or such course as may be adopted for the rifle practice of the Organized Militia, should be made obligatory on all the States, and that Federal funds for the promotion of rifle practice should not be allowed to such States as do not conform either to the course laid down for the Regular Army or to that adopted for the Organized Militia.

7. That with relation to the reservation of \$400,000 of the appropriation under the act of May 27, 1908, the board believes a reasonable portion of this sum could be properly used to equip newly authorized and organized organizations in the States, provided such States have satisfactorily equipped and adequately taken care of existing organizations, and that during the last quarter of the fiscal year any balance remaining of the \$400,000 should be apportioned among the States on the basis provided for the apportionment of the main part of the appropriation.

8. With reference to the plan submitted for the organization and maintenance of a continuous body of 600,000 National Guard, etc., the board, after careful consideration, is of the opinion that the plan submitted is impracticable.

There being no further business before the board, it then adjourned at 5.30 p. m., to meet at the call of the Secretary of War.

The recommendations of the board were approved by the Assistant Secretary of War, January 16, 1911.

Statement of expenses of the National Militia Board and of the Division of Militia Affairs from July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911.

Receipts.		Expenditures.	
Balance on hand June 30, 1910.....	\$6,179.32	Salaries of employees.....	\$33,392.49
Allotment July 1, 1910.....	37,000.00	Furniture and fixtures.....	1,636.62
Reimbursement of cost of publications furnished to the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, for use of the Organized Militia.....	1,823.59	Office supplies.....	377.12
		Stationery.....	1,064.69
		Printing.....	1,855.20
		Telegraph service.....	654.11
		Telephone service.....	169.80
		Publications.....	114.86
		Labor.....	436.50
		Electric current.....	266.82
		Fuel for heating.....	457.53
		Gas.....	3.75
		Miscellaneous supplies (lumber, hardware, etc.).....	181.42
		National Militia Board, for expenses of members attending meetings.....	462.11
		Estimated amount of liabilities not yet paid.....	1,500.00
			<hr/>
		Balance on hand June 30, 1911.....	42,573.02
			2,429.89
Total.....	45,002.91	Total.....	45,002.91

APPORTIONMENT OF THE ANNUAL APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE MILITIA, FISCAL YEAR 1912.

Allotment of funds appropriated by Congress in accordance with section 1661, Revised Statutes, as amended by the act approved June 22, 1906, to the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia.

State or Territory.	Representa- tion. ¹	Arms, equip- ments, and camp pur- poses. ²	Promotion of rifle practice. ³	Total appor- tionment. ⁴
Alabama.....	11	\$32,251.01	\$10,750.34	\$43,001.35
Arkansas.....	9	26,387.19	8,795.73	35,182.92
California.....	10	29,319.10	9,773.04	39,092.14
Colorado.....	5	14,659.55	4,886.52	19,546.07
Connecticut.....	7	20,523.37	6,841.13	27,364.50
Delaware.....	3	8,795.73	2,931.91	11,727.64
Florida.....	5	14,659.55	4,886.52	19,546.07
Georgia.....	13	38,114.83	12,704.95	50,819.78
Idaho.....	3	8,795.73	2,931.91	11,727.64
Illinois.....	27	79,161.67	26,387.20	105,548.87
Indiana.....	15	43,978.65	14,659.55	58,638.20
Iowa.....	13	38,114.83	12,704.95	50,819.78
Kansas.....	10	29,319.10	9,773.04	39,092.14
Kentucky.....	13	38,114.83	12,704.95	50,819.78
Louisiana.....	9	26,387.19	8,795.73	35,182.92
Maine.....	6	17,591.46	5,863.82	23,455.28
Maryland.....	8	23,455.28	7,818.43	31,273.71
Massachusetts.....	16	46,910.56	15,636.86	62,547.42
Michigan.....	14	41,046.74	13,682.25	54,728.99
Minnesota.....	11	32,251.01	10,750.34	43,001.35
Mississippi.....	10	29,319.10	9,773.04	39,092.14
Missouri.....	18	52,774.38	17,591.46	70,365.84
Montana.....	3	8,795.73	2,931.91	11,727.64
Nebraska.....	8	23,455.28	7,818.43	31,273.71
Nevada.....	3	8,795.73	2,931.91	11,727.64
New Hampshire.....	4	11,727.64	3,909.21	15,636.85
New Jersey.....	12	35,182.92	11,727.64	46,910.56
New York.....	39	114,344.60	38,114.89	152,459.49
North Carolina.....	12	35,182.92	11,727.64	46,910.56
North Dakota.....	4	11,727.64	3,909.21	15,636.85

¹ The law requires that the funds appropriated under sec. 1661, Revised Statutes, shall be apportioned among the several States, under the direction of the Secretary of War, according to the number of Senators and Representatives to which each State is entitled in the Congress of the United States and to the Territories and the District of Columbia such proportion and under such regulations as the President may prescribe, provided that no State shall be entitled to the benefit of the funds apportioned to it unless the number of its regularly enlisted, organized, and uniformed active militia shall be 100 men for each Senator and Representative to which such State is entitled in the Congress of the United States.

² These funds are available for expenditure for the following purposes:

(1) For any stores and supplies or publications which are supplied to the Army. In this connection it should be noted that the funds are available for the supply of articles of dress-uniform clothing, whereas issues of clothing made under the act of May 27, 1908, can be only for field-service uniform.

(2) For the payment, subsistence, and transportation of such portions of the Organized Militia as shall engage in actual field or camp service for instruction.

(3) For the actual excess of expenses of travel incurred by officers of the Regular Army in connection with the inspections of the Organized Militia prescribed in sec. 14 of the militia law, over the authorized mileage allowances of said officers in traveling under War Department orders.

(4) For the promotion of rifle practice, including the acquisition, construction, maintenance, and equipment of shooting galleries and suitable target ranges.

(5) For the hire of horses and draft animals for the use of mounted troops, batteries, and wagons in connection with field exercises for instructional purposes.

(6) For the hire of horses for officers below the grade of major who are required to be mounted; when horses are hired for such officers no extra pay will be given to them.

(7) For forage for horses and draft animals in connection with field exercises and instructional purposes.

(8) For such incidental expenses as may be deemed necessary by the Secretary of War, in connection with encampments, maneuvers, and field instruction provided for in sec. 14 of the militia law, and for the same in connection with joint maneuvers or exercises with regular troops under sec. 15 of this law.

³ Under the requirements of par. 296, Regulations for the Organized Militia, 1910, the amounts in this column are set aside for the promotion of rifle practice as provided in said act, and must be entirely devoted to that purpose: any balances thereof on June 30, 1911, will be carried forward to the next fiscal year for application to the same object. These amounts constitute the minimum limits of expenditure for the promotion of rifle practice required by the department, but it should be expressly understood that no maximum limitation of amount has been fixed, the governors of the States and Territories having discretionary authority to expend for this purpose in excess of such minimum requirement any amount out of the balance of the allotment to the State or Territory for other purposes as in their judgment may be deemed proper.

⁴ The attention of disbursing officers of the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia Militia is invited to the provisions of pars. 146 to 220, of the Regulations for the Organized Militia, 1910, governing the acquisition, accountability, and expenditure of these funds.

* Disbursing officers are particularly cautioned that they are not authorized to make purchases of supplies for the use of the Organized Militia in open market (par. 171, Regulations for the Organized Militia); supplies must in all cases be obtained by requisition, as provided in pars. 45 to 47, Regulations for the Organized Militia.

Allotment of funds appropriated by Congress in accordance with section 1661, Revised Statutes, as amended by the act approved June 22, 1906, to the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia—Continued.

State or Territory.	Representa- tion.	Arms, equip- ments, and camp pur- poses.	Promotion of rifle practice.	Total appor- tionment.
Ohio.....	23	\$67,434.03	\$22,477.98	\$89,912.01
Oklahoma.....	7	20,523.37	6,841.13	27,364.50
Oregon.....	4	11,727.64	3,909.21	15,636.85
Pennsylvania.....	34	99,685.04	33,228.32	132,913.36
Rhode Island.....	4	11,727.64	3,909.21	15,636.85
South Carolina.....	9	26,387.19	8,795.73	35,182.92
South Dakota.....	4	11,727.64	3,909.21	15,636.85
Tennessee.....	12	35,182.92	11,727.64	46,910.56
Texas.....	18	52,774.38	17,591.46	70,365.84
Utah.....	3	8,795.73	2,931.91	11,727.64
Vermont.....	4	11,727.64	3,909.21	15,636.85
Virginia.....	12	35,182.92	11,727.64	46,910.56
Washington.....	5	14,659.55	4,886.52	19,546.07
West Virginia.....	7	20,523.37	6,841.13	27,364.50
Wisconsin.....	13	38,114.83	12,704.95	50,819.78
Wyoming.....	3	8,795.73	2,931.91	11,727.64
Arizona.....		8,490.47	2,830.14	11,320.61
District of Columbia.....		27,803.16	9,267.72	37,070.88
Hawaii.....		11,041.87	3,680.62	14,722.49
New Mexico.....		7,706.56	2,568.85	10,275.41
Expenses, Division of Militia Affairs.....				37,660.00
Expenses, National Militia Board.....				800.00
Total.....	483	1,471,155.00	490,385.00	2,000,000.00

Amounts set aside by the Secretary of War for the fiscal year 1911-12 for the purpose of procuring supplies and ammunition for issue to the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, under the authority granted in section 13 of the militia law.

State or Territory.	Enlisted strength. ¹	Ammunition. ²	Supplies. ³	Allotment.
Alabama.....	2,914	\$15,754.12	\$27,169.10	\$42,923.22
Arkansas.....	1,258	7,110.18	11,420.16	18,530.34
California.....	3,000	14,721.50	29,468.50	44,190.00
Colorado.....	1,234	6,845.61	11,331.21	18,176.82
Connecticut.....	2,482	12,223.38	24,336.48	36,559.86
Delaware.....	337	1,780.16	3,183.85	4,964.01
Florida.....	1,007	5,490.54	9,342.57	14,833.11
Georgia.....	2,396	12,824.93	22,468.15	35,293.08
Idaho.....	627	3,648.50	5,587.21	9,235.71
Illinois.....	5,774	30,747.24	54,303.78	85,051.02
Indiana.....	2,197	10,870.77	21,491.04	32,361.81
Iowa.....	2,880	15,926.09	26,496.31	42,422.40
Kansas.....	1,666	8,935.68	15,604.50	24,540.18
Kentucky.....	1,768	10,225.65	15,816.99	26,042.64
Louisiana.....	1,870	8,627.06	18,918.04	27,545.10
Maine.....	1,252	4,972.28	13,469.68	18,441.96
Maryland.....	1,599	8,972.43	14,580.84	23,553.27
Massachusetts.....	5,413	26,342.55	53,390.94	79,733.49
Michigan.....	2,489	13,482.26	23,180.71	36,662.97
Minnesota.....	2,406	12,478.99	22,961.39	35,440.38
Mississippi.....	1,316	7,163.85	12,220.83	19,384.68
Missouri.....	2,458	13,000.78	23,205.56	36,206.34
Montana.....	698	3,969.85	6,311.69	10,281.54
Nebraska.....	1,208	6,684.78	11,109.06	17,793.84
Nevada.....				
New Hampshire.....	1,182	5,383.91	12,026.95	17,410.86
New Jersey.....	3,716	19,982.24	34,754.44	54,736.68
New York.....	13,688	68,665.95	132,958.29	201,624.24
North Carolina.....	1,965	10,141.65	18,802.80	28,944.45
North Dakota.....	599	3,181.25	5,642.02	8,823.27
Ohio.....	5,437	30,675.22	49,411.79	80,087.01
Oklahoma.....	955	5,298.64	8,768.51	14,067.15
Oregon.....	1,291	6,656.93	12,359.50	19,016.43
Pennsylvania.....	9,864	57,369.99	87,926.73	145,296.72
Rhode Island.....	1,189	3,550.72	13,963.25	17,513.97
South Carolina.....	1,704	9,347.83	15,752.09	25,099.92
South Dakota.....	802	4,579.19	7,234.27	11,813.46
Tennessee.....	1,386	7,742.34	12,673.44	20,415.78

¹ As reported to the War Department by officers of the Regular Army who made the annual inspections for 1911 prescribed by sec. 14 of the militia law.

² Twenty-five percentum of the annual allowance of ammunition for the Regular Army will be issued to the States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, according to the organized enlisted strength as shown by the last inspection reports of the United States Army officers, on requisitions duly made out and submitted by the States to the proper supply department of the War Department, through the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs.

An additional 25 percentum of ammunition will be issued on other requisitions, similarly submitted, provided the reports of small-arms firing of the troops in the State or Territory or the District of Columbia made on Form 15, D. M. A., copies of which should accompany the requisitions, give evidence satisfactory to the Secretary of War that the ammunition previously issued has been judiciously expended, the issues made hereunder being without charge to the State's allotment from the appropriation under sec. 1661, Revised Statutes.

In no event can the total allowance for ammunition be exceeded, but any portion or all of said allowance, if not utilized for ammunition, may be expended in the procurement from the department of other military stores and supplies.

³ Requisitions may be submitted by governors of States for military stores of all kinds required for the Army of the United States, except articles of the dress uniform. Whenever it appears from reports of inspections made by officers of the Regular Army, under sec. 14 of the militia law, that the Organized Militia of a State, Territory, or the District of Columbia is uniformed for active duty in the field, the Secretary of War will allow to that State, Territory, or the District of Columbia an annual clothing allowance of \$8.33 $\frac{1}{3}$ for each man of the organized enlisted strength of its militia. The States, Territories, and the District of Columbia will, when entitled to this clothing allowance, be notified by the War Department of that fact by letter, and issues of clothing thereafter to such States, Territories, or the District of Columbia can not exceed in value the amount of this allowance. The value of clothing issued under this allowance will become a charge against the amount apportioned in Table II, under the heading of "Supplies."

Prior to the time a clothing allowance is fixed by the Secretary of War no restrictions exist as to issues of clothing, except that the total amount set apart in the last column of Table II can not be exceeded.

The provisions of sec. 13 of the militia law, which permit the governors of States and Territories and the commanding general of the District of Columbia Militia to drop from their returns each year clothing corresponding in value to the clothing allowance, does not become operative until the governor of such State or Territory or the commanding general of the District of Columbia Militia has been notified by the War Department that such clothing allowance has been fixed for it by the Secretary of War. In all other cases obsolete and unserviceable clothing can be dropped from returns only after inspection and condemnation in accordance with the provisions of sec. 4 of the act approved June 22, 1906, amending sec. 1661, Revised Statutes. (See par. 15, Regulations for the Organized Militia.)

The issue of clothing by the War Department to the Organized Militia under the act of May 27, 1908, does not in any way preclude the use in obtaining clothing of the amount allotted for "Arms, equipments, and camp purposes," from the appropriation provided by sec. 1661, Revised Statutes, as amended.

⁴ No organization.

Amount set aside by the Secretary of War for the fiscal year 1911-12 for the purpose of procuring supplies and ammunition for issue to the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, under the authority granted in section 13 of the militia law—Continued.

State or Territory.	Enlisted strength.	Ammunition.	Supplies.	Allotment.
Texas.....	2,519	\$13,641.67	\$23,463.20	\$37,104.87
Utah.....	328	1,568.86	3,262.58	4,831.44
Vermont.....	762	4,308.63	6,915.63	11,224.26
Virginia.....	2,017	10,067.12	19,643.29	29,710.41
Washington.....	1,178	5,785.72	11,566.22	17,351.94
West Virginia.....	1,238	6,850.28	11,385.46	18,235.74
Wisconsin.....	2,809	15,443.14	25,933.43	41,376.57
Wyoming.....	580	3,252.23	5,291.17	8,543.40
Arizona.....	631	3,726.26	5,568.37	9,294.63
District of Columbia.....	1,314	6,787.37	12,567.85	19,355.22
Hawaii.....	507	2,650.00	4,818.11	7,468.11
New Mexico.....	785	3,732.84	7,830.21	11,563.05
Total.....	108,695	573,189.16	1,027,888.19	1,601,077.35
Unallotted.....				¹ 398,922.65
Total appropriation.....				2,000,000.00

¹ Reserved for special allotment from time to time, at the discretion of the Secretary of War, to meet any exceptional and urgent needs that may arise. Any unexpended balance remaining will be allotted to the States, Territories, and the District of Columbia before the end of the fiscal year.

ISSUES OF SUPPLIES AND FUNDS TO THE MILITIA.

Statement of issues to the States, Territories, and the District of Columbia of armament and equipment under section 1661, Revised Statutes, fiscal year 1911.

State or Territory.	Balance to credit July 1, 1910.	Value of issues, fiscal year 1911.				
		Clothing and equipage.	Ordnance.	Medical.	Signal.	Engineer.
Alabama.....	\$43,133.59	\$79.17	\$2,979.12		\$3.50	
Arkansas.....	35,536.78	1,333.04	5,574.28	\$2,157.22		
California.....	60,998.60	1,454.58	990.42		4.75	
Colorado.....	19,672.85	3,206.05	323.07		12.16	
Connecticut.....	51,445.38	38,269.62	3,272.64		3,023.60	
Delaware.....	11,823.37	56.60	118.58		187.40	
Florida.....	23,094.71	1,325.09	2,665.47			\$190.42
Georgia.....	88,408.05	210.82	6,055.67	51.19	33.28	
Idaho.....	11,840.36	1,013.05	4,835.20	177.46	56.50	
Illinois.....	137,792.78	40,330.00	25,078.87	5.22		
Indiana.....	79,455.78	566.88	2,339.19	4.93	61.52	
Iowa.....	50,894.98	6,417.27	1,233.21			
Kansas.....	39,121.88	3,999.77	2,001.88		107.90	83.76
Kentucky.....	56,478.55	4,817.50	4,178.35	1,058.69		
Louisiana.....	35,522.51	41.80	327.11		10.00	
Maine.....	27,293.31	5,201.15	5,093.13			
Maryland.....	31,976.20	8,070.45	280.71		161.00	
Massachusetts.....	135,472.83	4,885.65	11,330.87	148.88	13.99	
Michigan.....	54,827.18	4,013.12	4,194.80	751.85	230.55	
Minnesota.....	49,679.64	1,079.72	1,149.43	36.00	42.00	
Mississippi.....	39,272.57	348.80	2,350.55			
Missouri.....	70,437.03	3,322.31	5,583.12	3.55	24.25	
Montana.....	11,736.71	223.48	665.40			
Nebraska.....	35,063.59	12,614.11	199.75			
Nevada.....	49,823.79					
New Hampshire.....	18,120.12	7,940.28	2,894.06	347.42		
New Jersey.....	49,171.15	65.46	447.17		4.20	
New York.....	231,796.71	3,901.42	42,666.80		4,075.93	
North Carolina.....	47,952.14	1,468.17	1,230.29	508.90		
North Dakota.....	15,824.91	6,359.59	2,792.41			
Ohio.....	90,016.37	55,918.93	2,974.39		2,851.44	
Oklahoma.....	27,413.68	867.50	2,044.58	42.93		
Oregon.....	15,649.15		1,309.08			
Pennsylvania.....	306,732.55	74,178.95	4,882.85		1,759.15	364.48
Rhode Island.....	21,675.84	11,315.57	3,691.13			
South Carolina.....	35,235.40	43.00	988.00			
South Dakota.....	15,854.32	468.23	2,828.44			
Tennessee.....	64,873.80	28,979.56	11,726.22			230.48
Texas.....	109,628.14	13,872.47	13,946.99	94.38	418.75	298.00
Utah.....	12,052.03	2,742.45	2,778.23		13.20	
Vermont.....	27,011.08	8,642.92	605.09	82.06	80.00	
Virginia.....	71,742.00	2,192.31	2,542.06		15.00	
Washington.....	20,788.54	5,722.05	3,140.79	55.88		
West Virginia.....	27,328.29	2,036.15	278.74		34.32	
Wisconsin.....	66,855.47	15,448.49	6,398.39	695.18		
Wyoming.....	12,080.03	728.30	1,552.32			
Arizona.....	11,443.33	2,119.50	2,039.93	4.75		
New Mexico.....	15,648.95	220.72	2,023.41	34.75		
District of Columbia.....	37,071.04	5,218.16	2,681.47	366.80		
Hawaii.....	14,872.19	116.64	495.28			
Total.....	2,617,640.23	393,446.85	211,778.94	6,628.04	13,224.39	1,167.14

Statement of issues to the States, Territories, and the District of Columbia of armament and equipment under section 1661, Revised Statutes, fiscal year 1911—Continued.

State or Territory.	Value of issues, fiscal year 1911.		Sec. 14, act of Jan. 21, 1903.	Total.	Balance July 1, 1911.
	Subsistence.	Publications.			
Alabama.....		\$90.03	\$40,113.38	\$43,265.20	¹ \$131.61
Arkansas.....	\$1.84	489.98	23,014.46	32,570.82	2,965.96
California.....	42.90	106.03	33,387.16	35,985.84	25,012.76
Colorado.....		80.25	15,952.50	19,574.03	98.82
Connecticut.....	784.95	885.76	2,391.53	48,628.10	2,817.28
Delaware.....		58.47	10,531.90	10,952.95	870.42
Florida.....	.34	331.16	14,048.85	18,561.33	4,533.38
Georgia.....	1,978.24	328.20	75,864.86	84,522.26	3,885.79
Idaho.....	379.85	61.11	5,319.12	11,842.29	¹ 1.93
Illinois.....	319.12	1,120.82	62,857.40	129,711.43	8,081.35
Indiana.....		178.95	34,948.84	38,100.31	41,355.47
Iowa.....		177.88	30,988.40	38,816.76	12,078.22
Kansas.....	.51	673.99	23,630.42	30,498.23	8,623.65
Kentucky.....	16.14	351.05	41,469.34	51,891.07	4,587.48
Louisiana.....	45.00	69.49	30,828.08	31,321.48	4,201.03
Maine.....	183.33	446.85	13,088.89	24,013.35	3,279.96
Maryland.....	127.75	393.05	21,572.37	30,605.33	1,370.87
Massachusetts.....	39.17	1,370.48	12,474.94	30,263.98	105,208.85
Michigan.....	658.11	282.03	42,486.85	52,617.31	2,209.87
Minnesota.....		222.96	37,453.17	39,983.28	9,696.36
Mississippi.....		332.28	36,029.73	39,061.36	211.21
Missouri.....	16.11	511.47	59,869.91	69,330.72	1,106.31
Montana.....	167.22	351.42	9,589.34	10,996.86	739.85
Nebraska.....	12.79	220.31	13,379.89	26,426.85	8,636.74
Nevada.....					49,823.79
New Hampshire.....		300.44	1,939.25	13,421.45	4,698.67
New Jersey.....	2.80	469.44	37,112.70	38,101.77	11,069.38
New York.....	10,028.35	1,426.68	144,075.78	206,174.96	25,621.75
North Carolina.....	269.40	811.65	32,154.24	36,442.65	11,509.49
North Dakota.....	413.96	147.91	4,695.13	14,409.00	1,415.91
Ohio.....		700.53	27,571.18	90,016.47	¹ 1.10
Oklahoma.....	3.64	63.45	26,207.91	29,230.01	¹ 1,816.33
Oregon.....	6.12	158.54	14,174.63	15,648.37	.78
Pennsylvania.....	718.89	737.39	169,381.99	252,023.70	54,708.83
Rhode Island.....	687.97	215.80	2,360.24	18,270.71	3,405.13
South Carolina.....	1,992.67	92.48	31,430.29	34,546.44	688.96
South Dakota.....		141.59	12,137.94	15,576.20	278.12
Tennessee.....	537.74	200.00	7,100.00	48,774.00	16,099.80
Texas.....	99.52	126.57	42,754.69	71,611.37	38,016.77
Utah.....		33.81	6,500.00	12,067.69	¹ 15.66
Vermont.....		237.22	11,776.16	21,423.45	5,587.63
Virginia.....	100.82	1,174.85	39,126.46	45,151.50	26,590.50
Washington.....	96.50	273.26	9,969.13	19,257.61	1,530.93
West Virginia.....	11.93	107.24	22,850.00	25,318.38	2,009.91
Wisconsin.....	821.64	754.40	23,960.00	48,078.10	18,777.37
Wyoming.....	.50	49.30	9,552.29	11,882.71	197.32
Arizona.....	273.71	168.50	5,500.00	10,106.39	1,336.94
New Mexico.....	26.06	118.81	8,739.11	11,162.86	4,486.09
District of Columbia.....	3,450.02	278.11	25,075.16	37,069.72	1.32
Hawaii.....		172.89	14,035.13	14,819.94	52.25
Total.....	24,315.61	18,094.88	1,421,470.74	2,090,126.59	527,513.64

¹ Overdraft.

Statement of issues to the States, Territories, and the District of Columbia of armament and equipment under the act of May 27, 1908, fiscal year 1911.

State or Territory.	Value of issues made, fiscal year 1911.							Total.
	Clothing and equipage.	Ord- nance.	Medical.	Subsistence.	Publi- cations.	Engi- neers.	Signal.	
Alabama.....	\$35,415.08	\$9,989.73	\$1,186.09	\$1,750.00	\$7.25			\$48,348.15
Arkansas.....	17,374.67	5,094.50		417.96			\$59.00	22,946.13
California.....	33,392.60	16,864.63	49.56	51.88			1,797.68	52,156.35
Colorado.....	9,362.46	15,955.29	21.61	66.92				25,406.28
Connecticut.....	27,511.98	19,323.09	101.10	29.56			131.25	47,096.98
Delaware.....	3,438.50	1,792.38		51.88	138.10			5,420.86
Florida.....	14,477.52	3,400.18	869.71	655.09				19,402.50
Georgia.....	28,404.03	13,503.05	219.93	1,097.17				43,224.18
Idaho.....	15,808.96	3,742.41						19,551.37
Illinois.....	37,618.80	52,421.97		3,706.02				93,746.79
Indiana.....	22,673.53	6,252.34	6,709.38	875.00		\$42.41		36,552.66
Iowa.....	29,325.72	29,530.25	3,044.07	24.86				61,924.90
Kansas.....	14,423.35	9,978.08		127.05				24,528.48
Kentucky.....	36,350.32	10,940.60		1,439.80				48,730.72
Louisiana.....	19,848.22	5,622.40	812.99	143.28	106.21		328.38	26,861.48
Maine.....	12,788.09	6,790.35	576.81					20,155.25
Maryland.....	23,268.56	6,585.44	122.52					29,976.52
Massachusetts.....	59,112.57	27,197.64	962.02	1,815.80	48.48		1,349.36	90,485.87
Michigan.....	23,346.69	13,806.84	216.52	1,896.00	67.96		594.00	39,928.01
Minnesota.....	25,878.17	14,785.15		207.52	66.72			40,937.56
Mississippi.....	20,443.13	5,024.45	2,840.86					28,308.44
Missouri.....	36,514.85	27,910.18	525.37	699.08		36.26	565.06	66,250.80
Montana.....	10,323.81	4,647.56	12.30	25.37				15,009.04
Nebraska.....	12,979.41	1,760.06	1,067.48				1,260.68	17,067.63
Nevada ¹								
New Hampshire.....	18,702.12	69.27	189.34	44.95				19,005.68
New Jersey.....	45,686.94	13,150.15	110.05		212.52		14.69	59,174.35
New York.....	163,594.14	70,668.85	4,529.58	1,888.49			210.11	240,891.17
North Carolina.....	20,742.55	11,026.79	1,687.27				88.50	33,545.11
North Dakota.....	2,484.78	7,957.39	238.30	306.00				10,986.47
Ohio.....	57,599.09	43,945.65	2,786.72	2,295.00			230.79	106,857.25
Oklahoma.....	14,337.90	4,436.33	3,282.68	37.49	11.60			22,106.00
Oregon.....	24,495.62	7,118.73		525.00				32,139.35
Pennsylvania.....	88,410.70	48,242.94	3,772.11	4,025.00		274.55	486.49	145,211.79
Rhode Island.....	11,469.83	4,833.64		204.64		8.65		16,516.76
South Carolina.....	23,269.51	5,206.63			27.50			28,503.64
South Dakota.....	13,110.22	2,970.40	11.18	21.00				16,112.80
Tennessee.....	15,779.20	6,157.12					7,223.54	29,159.86
Texas.....	27,919.35	12,503.74						40,423.09
Utah.....	4,075.26	941.20		191.25			100.53	5,308.24
Vermont.....	5,526.50	3,722.44		25.55			2,898.12	12,172.61
Virginia.....	51,083.87	21,073.50	3,594.22	197.96		292.95	3,762.92	80,005.42
Washington.....	17,988.09	10,019.72	258.10	243.90			514.98	29,024.79
West Virginia.....	15,379.24	12,036.10	20.86					27,436.20
Wisconsin.....	15,913.57	29,705.17						45,618.74
Wyoming.....	4,725.08	3,071.54	437.77	21.41	99.03			8,354.83
Arizona.....	4,278.80	6,777.94	74.50					11,131.24
New Mexico.....	10,129.02	10,572.53	1,465.02	515.36	1.20			22,683.13
District of Columbia.....	17,108.83	7,352.50		1.12	42.10		25.98	24,530.53
Hawaii.....	8,399.58	624.04						9,023.62
Total.....	1,252,290.81	657,102.88	41,796.02	25,624.36	828.67	654.82	21,642.06	1,999,939.62

¹ No Organized Militia.

Statement of expenditures by disbursing officers for the Organized Militia of the States, Territories, and the District of Columbia of funds advanced to them under section 14, act of Jan. 21, 1903.

State or Territory.	Pay.	Subsistence.	Transportation.	Miscellaneous.	Purchase of land for rifle ranges.
Alabama.....	\$30,125.00				
Arkansas.....	10,962.29	\$2,281.33	\$4,848.00	\$542.88	\$2,000.00
California.....					
Colorado.....	5,012.60	749.45	3,973.96		
Connecticut.....	4,500.00		500.00		
Delaware.....	2,500.00		1,500.00		
Florida.....				187.60	
Georgia.....	475.31	1,023.83	11,434.40	1,140.00	36,000.00
Idaho.....	1,400.00	600.00	3,000.00		
Illinois.....	59,799.71		1,800.00		
Indiana.....	19,300.00	5,000.00	4,700.00		
Iowa.....	29,717.25	1,683.75	2,087.40		
Kansas.....	5,000.00				
Kentucky.....	33,486.72	6,444.75	22,871.42	1,200.00	
Louisiana.....	15,500.00	2,100.00	5,000.00	700.00	
Maine.....	7,900.00				
Maryland.....	5,399.87	1,087.50	1,085.00		
Massachusetts.....	3,312.03		1,869.03	931.31	
Michigan.....	5,000.00				6,000.00
Minnesota.....	36,218.03				
Mississippi.....	18,929.73		800.00	2,100.00	
Missouri.....	16,000.00	3,500.00	13,000.00	7,500.00	
Montana.....	6,264.25	399.00	4,046.00		
Nebraska.....					
Nevada.....					
New Hampshire.....					
New Jersey.....	6,800.00		1,000.00	36.55	
New York.....	91,819.50	3,262.50	10,609.00	25,409.00	
North Carolina.....	11,909.17	3,544.00	8,929.21	781.73	
North Dakota.....					
Ohio.....	8,500.00	1,000.00	3,000.00		
Oklahoma.....					
Oregon.....	899.00	750.00	200.00		8,941.00
Pennsylvania.....	44,745.58	15,000.00	50,850.00	32,175.00	38,349.00
Rhode Island.....	1,107.84		1,940.82		
South Carolina.....			1,798.29	64.03	
South Dakota.....	4,000.00	1,500.00	2,200.00	3,200.00	
Tennessee.....					
Texas.....	38,000.00		7,000.00	8,000.00	
Utah.....					
Vermont.....	2,000.00	800.00	3,200.00	1,200.00	
Virginia.....	30,500.00	800.00	1,200.00		
Washington.....					
West Virginia.....	14,500.00	3,350.00	3,500.00		
Wisconsin.....	5,800.00	150.00	15,550.00		
Wyoming.....	9,000.00				
Arizona.....	3,200.00	300.00	2,000.00		
New Mexico.....	2,190.00	242.00	2,075.00	321.38	
District of Columbia.....	3,900.00				
Hawaii.....	7,575.00	480.00	4,947.23	682.90	
Total.....	603,248.88	56,048.11	202,514.76	86,172.38	91,290.00

Statement of expenditures by disbursing officers for the Organized Militia of the States, Territories, and the District of Columbia of funds advanced to them under section 14, act of Jan. 21, 1903—Continued.

State or Territory.	Construction, repair, rent, etc., of rifle ranges.	Camp purposes. ¹	Rifle practice. ¹	Horse hire.	Total.
Alabama.....	\$3,000.00		\$7,000.00		\$40,125.00
Arkansas.....			2,458.75		23,093.25
California.....					
Colorado.....		\$1,500.00	3,703.50	\$1,013.99	15,953.50
Connecticut.....					5,000.00
Delaware.....	3,500.00	1,000.00	3,000.00		11,500.00
Florida.....	11,150.00		3,000.00	400.00	14,737.60
Georgia.....	2,116.00	25,035.34			77,224.88
Idaho.....	2,126.00				7,126.00
Illinois.....			11,313.79		72,913.50
Indiana.....	3,000.00				32,000.00
Iowa.....					33,488.40
Kansas.....		10,000.00	11,014.31		26,014.31
Kentucky.....	2,250.00				² 66,252.89
Louisiana.....	4,220.30	2,500.00	3,130.00	700.00	33,850.30
Maine.....	2,200.00	1,000.00	2,500.00	600.00	14,200.00
Maryland.....			14,000.00		21,572.37
Massachusetts.....		4,906.82		1,455.75	12,474.94
Michigan.....	1,250.00	15,000.00	8,100.00		35,350.00
Minnesota.....	3,075.00				39,293.03
Mississippi.....		5,000.00	9,200.00		36,029.73
Missouri.....	11,500.00	7,000.00	1,500.00		60,000.00
Montana.....					10,709.25
Nebraska.....		17,000.00			17,000.00
Nevada.....					
New Hampshire.....		300.00		1,820.00	2,120.00
New Jersey.....		18,500.00	12,721.52	600.00	39,658.07
New York.....	3,000.00				134,100.00
North Carolina.....	1,662.81		6,000.00		32,826.92
North Dakota.....		3,500.00	4,000.00		7,500.00
Ohio.....	14,000.00		1,100.00		27,600.00
Oklahoma.....			26,247.81		26,247.81
Oregon.....			2,413.00		13,203.00
Pennsylvania.....			10,000.00		191,119.58
Rhode Island.....					3,048.66
South Carolina.....		22,000.00	9,548.38		33,410.70
South Dakota.....	1,342.25				12,242.25
Tennessee.....		4,000.00	3,100.00		7,100.00
Texas.....	10,000.00				63,000.00
Utah.....		4,500.00	2,000.00		6,500.00
Vermont.....		4,030.68	2,226.42		13,457.10
Virginia.....		5,400.00	5,500.00		43,400.00
Washington.....		6,500.00	5,039.34		11,539.34
West Virginia.....			1,500.00		22,850.00
Wisconsin.....	2,460.00				23,960.00
Wyoming.....	1,456.77				10,456.77
Arizona.....					5,500.00
New Mexico.....	3,157.88			500.00	8,486.26
District of Columbia.....	4,100.00	16,760.00	6,391.00		31,151.00
Hawaii.....	400.00				14,085.13
Total.....	90,967.01	175,432.84	177,707.82	7,089.74	1,490,471.54

¹ Under this heading are included requisitions when estimate does not specify the exact purposes for which moneys were asked for.

² From this amount (\$66,252.89) should be deducted \$20,000 which, according to estimate, would be paid from "E. and M., O. M."

Statement of work performed by the Division of Militia Affairs from July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911.

Fiscal year 1910-11.	Com- muni- cations received.	Action taken.							
		Letters.	Indorse- ments.	Memo- randums.	Tele- grams.	Nota- tions.	Re- ports.	State- ments.	Requi- sitions.
First quarter.....	5,934	4,153	9,984	737	834	2,729	.....	13	124
Second quarter.....	4,995	4,338	7,064	837	162	2,742	2	55	32
Third quarter.....	6,025	5,917	11,011	1,699	500	5,303	.....	78	34
Fourth quarter.....	7,850	5,896	11,349	2,246	731	6,767	76	121	154
Total.....	24,804	20,304	39,408	5,519	2,227	17,541	78	267	344

Fiscal year 1910-11.	Action taken.				Disbursing officers' accounts.				Book-keeping (hours).	Extra time worked (hours).
	Re- turns (an- nual) exam- ined.	Re- ports of sur- vey ex- amined.	Inspection re- ports examined and extracted.		Ac- counts exam- ined.	Vouch- ers exam- ined.	Weekly state- ments exam- ined.	Total cases hand- led.		
			Section 3.	Section 14.						
First quarter.....		623	317		112	800	1,192	27,552	569	538
Second quarter....	138	1,218			116	2,022	1,210	24,931	528	428
Third quarter.....	12	509		731	219	1,814	1,158	35,010	531	417
Fourth quarter....		446	175	1,546	214	785	1,200	39,556	693	423
Total.....	150	2,796	492	2,277	661	5,421	4,760	127,049	2,321	1,806

Fiscal year 1910-11.	Distribution of publications.							Total publica- tions dis- tributed.
	War Department.			Division of Militia Affairs.				
	General orders.	Circulars.	Army list and direc- tory.	Circulars.	Blank forms.	An- nual re- ports.	Weekly bulletins.	
First quarter.....	205, 679	70, 000	93	7, 382	30, 371	.....	1, 967	315, 492
Second quarter.....	205, 679	66, 333	108	56, 417	28, 380	1, 450	1, 978	360, 345
Third quarter.....	196, 128	.....	129	15, 444	15, 967	.....	1, 986	229, 654
Fourth quarter.....	196, 128	.....	129	15, 444	17, 982	.....	2, 007	231, 690
Total.....	803, 614	136, 333	459	94, 687	92, 700	1, 450	7, 938	1, 137, 181

HISTORICAL AND PERSONAL.

The Division of Militia Affairs was inaugurated February 12, 1908, in an order signed by Gen. Robert Shaw Oliver, Acting Secretary of War, and Lieut. Col. E. M. Weaver, Coast Artillery Corps, was detailed as its chief. The reasons which led to its organization are set forth in the report of the chief of division for 1908. Being born of necessity, the natural growth of the division has been rapid and its development has been guided along uniform lines. Col. Weaver continued as its chief until his promotion this spring to the position of brigadier general and Chief of Coast Artillery, when the undersigned was detailed, by paragraph 35, Special Orders, No. 61, War Department, March 15, 1911, as his successor. The selection of Col. Weaver as the first chief of the Division was a most fortunate one and his retention in this capacity until his relief became necessary by

reason of his promotion was a wise policy and resulted in an harmonious development of the Division in its multifarious kinds of work. From time to time as the volume of business increased and as work of the division broadened, a reorganization of the Division became necessary, but at no time was there a break in the policy of the Division nor was a single step taken that did not result in increased benefits to the Organized Militia. I deem it but just as well as a matter of pleasure for me to thus briefly testify to the great foresight and the ability of Gen. Weaver, who by his broad knowledge, education, training, and sympathy with the Organized Militia, has thus more than any other individual been responsible for the development of the Division of Militia Affairs and through it for the creation of a military force which was, prior to his taking hold of it, far from an efficient soldiery. At the present time it is believed that it will not be disputed that the Organized Militia possesses an amount of efficiency which a few years ago would have appeared impossible of attainment.

The act of Congress approved March 3, 1911, contained the provision that—

Hereafter the Chief of the Division of Militia Affairs, office of the Chief of Staff, shall be detailed from the general officers of the line of the Army and, while so serving, shall be an additional member of the General Staff Corps.

By this act of Congress legislative standing was given to the status of the Division which had previously owed its continuance merely to an order of the Secretary of War. On May 26, 1911, a general order of the War Department was issued in which the office of the Chief of Staff was divided into four sections: A, the Mobile Army Division; B, the Coast Artillery Division; C, the Division of Militia Affairs; D, the Army War College, thus making this Division coordinate with the other branches of the service. The general order in question also prescribes the details of transacting business between the heads of bureaus and departments of the War Department, which have resulted in the saving of time and correspondence.

ASSISTANTS AND CLERICAL FORCE.

Since the undersigned assumed charge of the Division there has been no important change in the method of transacting business within the parts of the Division itself, though minor changes have been made from time to time. An examination is, however, being made at the present time with a view to securing improvement in the work with the idea of conducting it as expeditiously and economically as is possible. It is thought that some improvements can be made at the present time, due to the increased number of officers who are on duty as assistants, a condition which did not prevail at the time the last organization went into effect. Some idea of the increase in the volume of business can be obtained from an examination of the tabular statement previously given in this report, of the number of papers that are acted upon. The following is a list of the officers on duty in this Division, as assistants to the Chief of the Division, and a statement of the specific duties performed by each:

Name of officer.	Rank.	Date of assignment to the division.	Nature of duty.
William J. Snow.....	Major, Third Field Artillery.	Aug. 23, 1910	Matters pertaining to organization, equipment, and instruction of Cavalry until Nov., 1910; of Engineers until Aug. 15, 1911; of Signal Troops until Aug. 15, 1911; still in charge of Field Artillery.
Monroe C. Kerth.....	Captain, General Staff Corps.	Mar. 1, 1909	Matters pertaining to organization, equipment, and instruction of the Infantry personnel.
Dana T. Merrill.....	Captain Twenty-eighth Infantry.	July 31, 1911	
Edward Carpenter	Captain, Coast Artillery Corps.	July 1, 1911	Matters pertaining to organization, equipment and instruction of Coast Artillery reserves, and equipment of Coast Artillery armories, and of matters pertaining to organization, equipment, and instruction of Engineers, since Aug. 15, 1911.
Henry D. Thomason ...	Captain, Medical Corps.	Mar. 18, 1910	Matters pertaining to organization, equipment, and instruction of sanitary personnel.
George V. H. Moseley...	Captain, General Staff Corps.	June 27, 1911	Matters pertaining to organization, equipment, and instruction of Cavalry; of Signal Troops since Aug. 15, 1911; of staffs and staff officers. Miscellaneous cases, and cases relating to administrative methods of the division.
Benjamin D. Foulois ...	First lieutenant (Infantry) Signal Corps.	July 11, 1911	Will be assigned to duty in charge of matters pertaining to organization, equipment, and instruction of Signal Troops, and to practical instruction at home stations, when he reports upon expiration of leave.

These officers have devoted themselves with a whole-heartedness to their duties and I wish to commend their zeal, fidelity, and ability.

During the past year an increase of three in the permanent clerical force was authorized by the Secretary of War, but notwithstanding this, the increase in the volume of business has been so great as to prevent the office from keeping up, at all times, with its work. At times, and notwithstanding the fact that the entire clerical force has worked many hours overtime, including at times holidays and Sundays, the office has been many days behind. To remedy this defect a number of temporary clerks have occasionally been employed.

I desire to express my appreciation of the faithfulness and intelligence of the clerical force, and at the same time state that during the ensuing year it will be practically impossible for this Division to get along without a further and permanent increase in its clerical force.

SUMMARIES AND RECOMMENDATIONS.

Throughout the foregoing report numerous recommendations have been made looking toward increased efficiency in the Organized Militia. As the Federal law makes the Organized Militia part of the first line, the Federal Government must also make it possible for these militia organizations to attain a state of efficiency that will assure their preparedness for active field service at a moment's notice. That great improvement has been made can not be denied, but that a great deal remains to be done in bringing these organizations, as a body, to a state of active field-service efficiency is very apparent, and the fact that a few of the States have excellent organizations and a high state of field efficiency does not affect the general issue.

It is urgently requested that the following recommendations be carefully considered, and that where congressional action is necessary, the same be secured at the earliest practicable date. The following

recommendations appear in the order they are found in the foregoing report:

- (a) Federal pay for adjutants general of States and Territories.
 - (b) Suitable armory for the District of Columbia.
 - (c) Special financial aid for the Field Artillery of the Organized Militia.
 - (d) Special financial aid for the Cavalry of the Organized Militia.
 - (e) Mileage for inspector-instructors detailed with the Organized Militia.
 - (f) Legislative authority permitting the President to increase the number of sergeants of the Regular Army in any arm or corps, to enable him to carry out the provisions of section 20 of the militia law in regard to detailing noncommissioned officers with the Organized Militia, and appropriating an amount to cover the pay, transportation, and commutation of rations of all noncommissioned officers of the Regular Army so employed.
 - (g) To provide a limited number of horses for the mounted organizations of the Organized Militia, and Federal aid in foraging and maintaining mounts now kept by the several States or Territories for military purposes.
 - (h) Federal pay for militia services.
 - (i) Six additional clerks for the Division.
- Respectfully submitted.

R. K. EVANS,
Brigadier General, Chief Division of Militia Affairs.

